

**Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëësu
kyä igho ghaandëkirwë na**

Ruuka

Ko-bhasobha, Abhasimbëtë,
Abhairëghë na Abhakeroobha

Habari Njema ya Yesu
kama ilivyoandikwa na Luka

Kwa Wasuba, Wasimbiti,
Wairegi na Wakiroba

Wycliffe Bible Translators



Partners in Bible Translation

Pamoja na

Huduma ya Kutafsiri Biblia
katika Lugha za Asili Mkoza wa Mara
S.L.P. 1235, Musoma, Tanzania

Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëësu kyä igho ghaandëkirwë na Ruuka

Ko-bhasobha, Abhasimbëtë,
Abhairëghë na Abhakeroobha

The Good News of Jesus as it was written by Luke

For the Suba, Simbiti, Iregi and
Kiroba people of Tanzania

Trial Edition
2012

Copies printed: 500

Illustrations on pages 2, 24, 30, 35, 41, 69, 97, and 106
are by Horace Knowles,

© The British & Foreign Bible Society, 1954, 1967, 1972, 1995.

Illustrations on pages 27, 38 and 125 are by Graham Wade,
© The United Bible Societies, 1989, Nairobi, Kenya.

Illustrations on cover and page 16 are by Darwin Dunham,
© United Bible Societies, 1989, Nairobi, Kenya.

© 2012 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Amaraghërryö agha mo-ketabho ikya Ruuka

Eketabho keno ni-ikya esesoro iya Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëësu Kiristo. Ruuka we yaakyandëkirë.

Mu-Riraghano Reehya bheemo ebhetabho bhine bheno bhekobherekerwa igha Amang'ana Amaiya. Abhandëki abha ebhetabho bhiyö bharatöraghërrya amang'ana agha öbhöhöru ubhwa Yëësu. Kasi ekëntö ekenene bhökön'g'u keno bhaatunanga, nö-köraghërrya abhantö amang'ana agha Yëësu mo-bhetabho bhiyö, na ukuruta abhantö ko obhoghambi ubhwabho na ököbhakang'asërrya bhaikérri.

Ruuka yaatunanga igha, Teofiro amanyërrri obhoheene ubhwa amang'ana agha Yëësu ghano yaakkörrë akëërëngë ömöhöru, emeremo għeno yaakoranga na amakono agha emeremo ighyaye. Ku bhuyö, akandeka eketabho ikhyaye. Kora għwixi yaandëkirë ikyendë keno kekobherekerwa igha, "Amakorwa agha Abhatomwa." Ruuka uyö tē-tömömanyërréyi bhuuya hē. Keno tömanyirë ni-igha m-möréri uwa abhantö yaarë. Yaahinananga hamwë na Pauro ko-sengendo isyendë (Maaha Wakolosai 4:14, 2 Timotheo 4:11, Filemoni 1:24).

Ruuka ni-Kiyuunaani yaandëkirë. Bhoono reero eno eketabho kiyö kyasesorwa mo-keghambo ikyu Ikitimbët. Ku bhuyö noraasome na ökömányërrya bhuuya għara Ruuka yaandëkirë. Ekëntö ekenene ko-bhasësori no-kosesora ensonga iya amandeko agha okotanga bhuuya. Tē-bhaasësööy়ে eng'ana ko-ng'ana iyendë hē. Kasi no-motono bhaakkörrë këmwékëmwë okore abhantö bħamanyërrri ensonga iya amandeko ghayö bhuuya ko-keghambo ikyabho.

Amang'ana amahagħarë agha mu-Bhibhuria

Mo-ketabho ikya Ruuka keno, għaamo amang'ana aghandë amahagħarë ghano ghakwörökerrya ubhurito ubħwa eng'ana iyö mu-Bhibhuria. Amang'ana ghayö n-kya: ēħorëēru, saabhuura, risengerro, maraika, ömösengħeri, na aghandë amaru kēmwékemwé. Na amang'ana aghandë, kora te-tonagħo mo-keghambo ikyēётō hē. Ku bhuyö abħasësori bhakabħöörerrya bħuuya okore bhanyoore amang'ana ghano gharaatore ököraghħerrya ensonga eeraeera Ruuka yaaraghħerréyyi. Abħasësori bhayö mbaakkorrē ibhiikaro ibhyaru na abħantö abha ekeghambo ikyēётō. Bhakashumaashera ensonga iya amang'ana ghayö, na nyoore mbagħaikċerrya. Ko okohetera ibhiikaro bħiyyö, abħasësori bhakasora-mo amang'ana agha ekeghambo ikyēётō agha okosesorra amang'ana amahagħarë agha mu-Bhibhuria. Nokaanyoora ni-igho bħaakkorrē, kasi te-bħaraahika ku-muhiko hē. Ku bhuyö, abħasësori mbaraashomerwe hano oraabħareetere amaiteghħerra aghaaho ghano gharaatööri öbhösësori ubħwa amang'ana nyabħorebhe ghano oraamaahé mono. Hano oraakore igho noraanyoore ötőorri abħasësori okokora emeremo ighyaabho bħuuya. Na hayö uwe wonswe noraanyoore ösësöoyé.

Amaraghħerryö agha amang'ana amakönġ'u

Abħasësori mbaasesora ko-nshera eno eraaghre ömöntö wowonswe ono araasome amanyerri ensonga yaamo. Nokaanyoora igha għadha amang'ana na amaiteghħerra aghandë mu-Bhibhuria ghano ömöntö ataatore okosesora bħuuya ko-mang'ana amake igho, kasi hano oraahonyore ku-muhiko ughwa eketabho keno, nooraasome-mo umunyörööryö ughwa amaraghħerryö agha amang'ana ghayö. Ghuyö ngwo ghöraakötööri omanye bħuuya

ensonga yaamo. Umunyörööryö ghuyö ghorabherekerwa igha, **Amaraghërryö agha amang'ana Amaköng'u.**

**Amaraghërryö agha inyota kya eno *, na
amang'ana agha mö-bhëbhandërryö kya bheno []**

Nuushe omaahe ahasë ahandë ku-muhiko ughwa eng'ana reeho ring'oore ike igho, handë inyota enke kya eno hano (*). Ensonga iyaako ni-igha, omaahe ku-muhiko ughwa orobhareka ruyö, nsë yaako, iyö yo enshera iya ökökötöörri okore ömanyérri bhuuya ahasë hayö okosoma. Nsë yaako hayö noraanyoore-ho amaraghërryö agha amang'ana amaköng'u agha ökömanyërrya mo-mandeko tuyö. Kö ökörëngya ni-igha maaha Ruuka 1:79.

Ko-bhescaawa ibhyëndë ibhya amang'ana, nomaahe-ko amakyorro ghano ghakwörökyä sisuura isyëndë na senkarra mu-siinjiri (mo-mang'ana amaiya) isyëndë, hano ensonga iya ahasë hayö ituubhaini na ahasë aha Ruuka hayö okosoma. Kö ökörëngya ni-igha, maaha Ruuka 2:1, ko-kesaawa keno kyandëkirwë igha, "Ukwebhorwa ukwa Yëësu", na rikyorro iryako reraköraghërrya omaahe Mathayo 1:18-25.

Hano oraasome amakyorro ghayö, ngaraakkwöngérerri obhong'aini ubhwöndë ubhwa Ibhibhuria, bhono bhöraakötörrri ömanyérri bhuuya ahasë hayö okosoma. Kö ökörëngya n-kyä igha, maaha Ruuka 8:43.

Ghaaho amang'ana aghandë ghano gharëngë mo-bhesandeko ebheke handë ëkëmanyërryö kya keno []. Kö ökörëngya ni-igha, maaha Ruuka 8:43, hayö noraasome igha,

Na mö-bhantö bhayö, yaare-mo omokari uwöndë ono yaatemoranga amaanyinga imyoka ikömi na ibhëre. [Nokaanyoora yaasarri äbhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho kö öbhöréri,] kasi ti-yaarë-ho ömöréri kora ömwë ono yaatörrë okomorera.

Ensonga iya eharama iyö ni-igha amang'ana ghayö gharëngë mo-mabhandërryö tuyö të-gharëngë mo-senakara isyëndë isya kare isya Ibhibhuria hë.

Kora amang'ana ghayö te-ghaana ubhurito ku umukumo ughwëetö hë.

Amang'ana ghano gharëngë mo-ketabho ikya Ruuka

Ruuka araraghërrya keno kyaghërrë akandeka
eketabho ikyaye (1:1-4)

Amakono ghano ghaabhaayë enkaagħha iya
ukwebħorwa ukwa Yēesu Kiristo (1:5-2:52)

Emeremo ighya Yohana Omobhatiisya (3:1-20)
Yēesu arabhatiisibħwa na okoteemwa na
Oghosambwa (3:21-4:13)

Yēesu arëegħya, araraareka na ukuhwënia abhantö
mu-kyaro ikyā Għariraaya (4:14-9:50)

Amang'ana na amakorwa agha Yēesu hano yaarë
mo-nshera ukugħya Yērusarëemu (9:51-19:7)

Iwiiki eno Yēesu yaahkeraini amang'ana Yērusarëemu
haara (19:28-23:56)

Ukuryoka ukwa Omonene Yēesu (24:1-53)

Bhoono keno abħasësori bhakokosabha ni-igha
öħbatħebhi amang'ana aghaaho, na ököbħaraghħerrya
obħosarya bħobħonswe igho bhono orang'ure mo-sesoro
mono. Abħasësori nkosabha bħarë igha, ömøntö
wowonswe igho ono araasome eketabho keno, naraamanye
bħuuya amang'ana agha Yēesu, kora ashomerwe na
okosaasaama Yēesu umweneumwene igho, kasi uwöndë hë.

*Amang'ana Amaiya agha Yëësu kya igho
ghaandëkirwë na*

Ruuka

Ubhwandëki ubhwa Ëkëbhörerryö

1 ¹ Omosookwa Teofiro uwëétö, abhantö m-bhaarubhano bhaakora omotono ughwa ukwandeka amang'ana ghaara ghaakkörrwë mö-bhéëtö. ² MBAANDÉKIRË amang'ana kya ghaara twaatéëbhiihbwi na bhaara bhaaghärööshë kurwa okosemoka. Bhayö m-bhaarubhaaraarekanga eng'ana iya Waryobha. ³ Öni wonswe naabköörerëeyi bhuuya amang'ana ghayö, ku bhuyö ndööshë igha nkwandekere bhuuya amang'ana ghano, ⁴ okore ömanyérri obhoheene ubhwa ghaara wëëghiibhwi.

Öbhörööti ubhwa ukwebhorwa ukwa Yohana Omobhatiisyä

⁵ Ko-nkaagħha eera Herode yaarë omokama uwa Yudea, yaare-ho ömösëngëri uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga igha Zakaria. Zakaria uyö nu-uwa rikomo irya öbhösëngëri ubhwa Abhiya yaarë. Na Erizaabheti mokaaye wonswe nu-uwa ubhuhiiri ubhwa ömösëngëri Haruuni yaarë. ⁶ Bhonswe igho bhabħerë m-bharöngë bhaarë ko Waryobha. Na mbaasookanga amaraghërryö aghaaye, na imighiro ighyaye ghonswe igho, te-bhasarya bhaarë hè. ⁷ Kasi bhoono, tē-bhaarë na omoona hè, ko okobha Erizaabheti mo-ghombha yaarë, na waanyöorrë bhonswe igho bhaaghötirë.

⁸ Urusikö urwöndë, Zakaria yaakoranga emeremo ighya öbhösëngëri ku-Waryobha, ko okobha nu-rwiru urwa rikomo iryaye rwaarë. ⁹ Abħasëngëri* bħarikyaye bhakakora

* **1:9 Abħasëngëri** na-bhantö bhano bhaashaaghööywë okokorra Abħaisiraeri bhonswe igho ibhimwenso ku-Waryobha. Maaha mo-faharaasa.



*Ömösëngéri arasamba
ékörosö (1:9)*

ekekoobhwe kya igho seteemo isya
öbhösëngéri syaarë. Ikuura
ekaghwera Zakaria okore asohe
Ahahörëeru Aharito aha OMONENE
Waryobha, asambere-mo Waryobha
ékörosö.¹⁰ Enkaagha eno Zakaria
yaasambanga ékörosö, abhantö
abhaaru bhaikomaini kebhara
hayö, bharasaasaama Waryobha.
¹¹ Kamwë igho, maraika uwa
OMONENE Waryobha*
akamobhooshokera muyö. Maraika
uyö yaarenga aimëérëeyë bhoryo
ubhwa urughyö urwa
okosambera-ko ékörosö.¹² Bhuyö

Zakaria yaamörööshë igho, akitakya, akoobhoha
bhököng'u!¹³ Kasi maraika akamötëébhya igha, "Uwe
Zakaria otakoobhoha. Amang'ana ghaara waasaasaamirë
Waryobha, yaamara okoghaighwa. Ku bhuyö, mokaaho
naraakwebhorre omoona uwa ikishaasha, Omoroke igha
Yohana.¹⁴ Nurikirrya na ukushomerwa. Ukwebhorwa
ukwaye koreeghera abhantö abhaaru bhashomerwe.¹⁵ Ko
obhoora OMONENE Waryobha narimwiteng'era abhe
omonene. Omoona uyö atakaasha ukunywa idivai kora hake
hë, handë bheno bhékörëébhya. Ko obhoora
naretangatwanga na Umwika Ömhörëeru ukurwa mo-nda
iya nyakuwaabho.¹⁶ Narëhönshökyä Abhaisiraëri abhaaru
ku-Waryobha OMONENE uwaabho.¹⁷ Enkoro iyaaye na
singuru isyaye, bherereng'aana kya ibhya Èriya.
Naretangatera OMONENE, okore amösëéméri abhantö. Ko
obhoora naareghera senkoro isya abhaibhöri sighwerrane na
isya abhaana abhaabho. Narekora abhamangarru bhakyore

* **1:11 Maraika uwa Waryobha** amanyekaini ko-mang'ana amaiya ghano
yaareeteranga abhantö, na ko-teemo iyaaye inshiiya. Maaha
mo-faharaasa.

ko-bhong'aini ubhwa abhantö abha heene ko-OMONENE Waryobha."

¹⁸ Ho Zakaria yaabhöörri maraika uyö igha, "Bhoono ghayö iyakë gharaabhe! Rëndë mbe öni na mkaane bhonswe igho twaghota twing'uura."

¹⁹ Maraika uyö akamohonshora igha, "Nö-öni Ghabhuriëri. Öni nkrimerra ndë haang'ë na Waryobha. Waryobha antömirë ku-uwe, okore nköntëebhi eng'ana inshiyya eno.

²⁰ Kasi ko bhono otakumiri, noraabhe rimuumu. To-tore okoghamba hë, kohekera hano amang'ana ghayö gharehekerana. Na ngarikora ko-nkaagha yaako."

²¹ Enkaagha iyö, abhantö bhaara n-kebhara bhaarë, bharaghanya Zakaria arwe mu-nyumba iya Waryobha. Hano bhaarööshë atëghëtirë ukurwa-mo, bhakahaha. ²² Hano yaarishökirë, ti-yaatörrë ukushumaasha nabho hë. Akasimya ököbhöörökerrya na amabhoko. Bhakang'ura kamwë igho igha, arööshë amamaaho mu-nyumba iya Waryobha. Akaghëndërrya okobha rimuumu.

²³ Hano urwiru urwaye urwa okokora emeremo mu-nyumba iya Waryobha rwahööyë, akakyora yeka. ²⁴ Ukurwa hayö, Erizaabheti mokaaye akaimökyä enda, akaibhisa mu-nyumba imyéri etaano, araghamba igha, ²⁵ "OMONENE Waryobha we ankörëeyë ghano. Aahiitirë ku-sinsikö seno, kora andusiiyi sënsöni seno naarë nasyo mö-bhantö."

Öbhöröötí ubhwa ukwebhorwa ukwa Yëësu

²⁶ Hano enda iya Erizaabheti yaahikiri imyéri esansabha, Waryobha akatoma maraika Ghabhuriëri aghi Ghariraqaya* mu-mughi ughwa Nazarëeti. ²⁷ Akaghya ku-mwisékë uwöndë, yaabherekerwanga igha Mariamu. Mariamu uyö, yaarenga aghambëeywë öbhökwë na Yusufu. Yusufu uyö, nu-uwa ubhuhiiri ubhwa omokama Daudi yaarë. ²⁸ Mbe, maraika akaghya ko-Mariamu, akamötëebhya igha, "Ndakökëerya

* **1:26 Ghariraaya** no-mokoa ghono ghwaarë mu-kyaro ikya Isiraëri, mu-singuku orobhareka urwa ghöösi. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

uwe ono ong'oorrwe. OMONENE Waryobha hamwë arë na uwe."

²⁹ Hano Mariamu yaighuurë amang'ana ghayö, akaroghoora bhökön'g'u. Akaibhöörya igha, "Kana! Eno ghwiki né-nkëérya kë?"

³⁰ Kasi maraika akamötëébhyä igha, "Uwe Mariamu otakoobhoha. Waryobha akuhitirë. ³¹ Maaha mbe, nuriimöki enda, webhore omoona uwa ikishaasha, omoroke igha Yëësu.

³² Naarebha omonene. Narebherekewanga igha, Umumura uwa ono arëngë kighörö iya bhyonswe igho. OMONENE Waryobha naareghera abhe ömötöngi uwa Abhaisiraëri kya igho Daudi ömökörö uwaaye yaarë. ³³ Narënagha okobha Omokama uwa abhahiiri Yaakobho, amakora ghonswe igho. Obhokama ubhwaye te-bhorebha nu-muhiko hë."

³⁴ Mariamu akamöbhöörya igha, "Amang'ana ghayö iyakë gharaabhe. Na mbe ni-ntindë ndë?"

³⁵ Maraika akamohonshora igha, "Umwika Ömöhörëëru narikwitoomera, na obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha ono arëngë kighörö iya bhyonswe igho, mburikukundikiryä kya ikiiri. Ku bhuyö omoona ono uryebhora, naarebha ömöhörëëru. Narebherekewa igha Umumura uwa Waryobha. ³⁶ Kora umuhiri uwaaho Erizaabheti ne-endä arë! Nokaanyoora m-mukungu, kasi aana enda iya imyëri esansabha. Na we bhaaghambanga igha, m-moghomba. ³⁷ Ku-Waryobha, te-eho eng'ana énkön'g'u hë."

³⁸ Mariamu akamohonshora igha, "Öni no-moghorwa uwa OMONENE Waryobha ndë. Ghabhe ku-öni kya bhuyö öghambirë." Ho maraika yaatanööyë, akaghya.

Mariamu araghya ökökëérya Erizaabheti

³⁹ Ko-nkaagha iyöiyö, Mariamu akemokera-mo këmwë, ukughya ko-Erizaabheti mokaa Zakaria. Akaghya ku-singuku isya Yudea, akahika mu-mughi ghono Zakaria yaaményirë-mo. ⁴⁰ Akasoha mu-nyumba, akakëérya Erizaabheti. ⁴¹ Ni-igho Erizaabheti yaighuurë énkëérya iya Mariamu, omoona akahooya mo-nda iyaaye. Erizaabheti

akatangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëëru,⁴² akasimya okoghamba bhököng'u igha, "Mo-bhakari bhonswe igho, nu-uwe waang'oorwa. Na omoona ono uryebhora, wonswe yaang'oorwa.⁴³ Öni n-kë neenakyo! Kora nyakuwaabho OMONENE uwëetö aishirë ökönkëërya?⁴⁴ Ni-igho niighuurë ënkëërya iyaaho igho, omoona akahooya mo-nda iyaane ku ukushomerwa.⁴⁵ Ong'oorwe, ko okobha waikërëëyi hano OMONENE Waryobha yaakötëébhëri okohekerana ukwa amang'ana ghayö."

Rirëëtyö irya Mariamu

⁴⁶ Mariamu akaghamba igha,

"Enkoro yaane nkötöonia ärë OMONENE Waryobha,
⁴⁷ omooyo ughwaane ghwonswe nkushomerwa ghörë
 Waryobha, Ömotöörya waane.

⁴⁸ Ko obhoora nokaanyoora igha ömöntö omoke ndë,
 kasi aahiitire öni omoghorwa waaye.

Ku kurwa reero, abhantö abha amakora ghonswe igho,
 mbaaramberekerenga igha, uwa obhong'oore.

⁴⁹ Waryobha uwa singuru ankörëëyë amang'ana agha
 ököröghöörya.

Eteemo iyaaye në-hörëëru.

⁵⁰ Nköghëndërrya arë ukwabhera abhantö bhano
 bhamösöökirë,

ko-makora ghonswe igho.

⁵¹ Kasi abha ikiheemere mo-senkoro isyaabho,
 yaabhanyaraghaini ko obhotoro ubhwaye.

⁵² Abhatöngi abha obhotoro obhonene,
 yaabharuuusiri öbhötöngi ubhwabho.

Kasi abhahaabhu abhainyökéri.

⁵³ Yaighötëri bhano bhaarenga bhasëngëeyë.

Kasi abhaamë, yaabhakënyëri amabhoko massa.

⁵⁴ Atöörri Isiraëri ömököri uwaaye uwa emeremo,
 ko bhono ahiitirë ukwabhera ukwaye.

⁵⁵ Ni-igho yaarenga araghaini abhakörö abhéëtö,

Ibhurahimu na abheebhorwa abhaaye, ko-makora ghonswe igho.”

⁵⁶ Mariamu akaikara wa Erizaabheti hayö imyéri étatö. Ho bhoono akamanya ukukyora yeeka.

Ukwebhorwa ukwa Yohana Omobhatiisyä

⁵⁷ Hano sinsikö isya ukwebhora ukwa Erizaabheti syaahikirë, akeebhora omoona uwa ikishaasha. ⁵⁸ Hano bhaighuurë kya bhoora OMONENE Waryobha yaabhëeyë Erizaabheti, abhamenyani abhaaye na abhahiiri abhaaye, mbashömëeywë hamwë nawe.

⁵⁹ Hano omoona uyö yaahikiri sinsikö monaane, bhakamuhira okosaarwa. Bhaatunanga okomoroka igha Zakaria, iriina iryä suwaabho. ⁶⁰ Kasi nyakuwaabho akanga, akaghamba igha, “Ti-igho hë. Arokwe igha Yohana.”

⁶¹ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ndarra mo-bhahiiri abhëënyu bhonswe igho, ta-aho ono aana iriina riyö hë?”

⁶² Bhoono mbe, bhakabkörya Zakaria ku ukumwörökërrya na amabhoko, abhatëëbhi iriina reno akutuna okoroka omoona uwaayé. ⁶³ Zakaria akabhasabha orobhaau, akaandeka-ko igha, “Iriina iryaye ni-igha Yohana.” Bhakaroghoora bhonswe igho.

⁶⁴ Örörämë urwaye rokaghashoka kamwë igho, akasimya okoghamba aratöönia Waryobha. ⁶⁵ Abhamenyani abhaaye bhonswe igho, bhakaroghoora bhököng’u.

Na eng’ana iyö ekaromaana bhököng’u mu-mighi ghyonswe igho ighya ku-singuku isya Yudea. ⁶⁶ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaighuurë eng’ana iyö, bhakabha bharaibkörya mo-metwe ighyaabho igha, “Kana, omoona ono iyakë arebha?” Bhaabköörri igho, ko bhoora obhotoro ubhwa OMONENE Waryobha hamwë bhwaarë na omoona uyö.

Rirëetyö irya Zakaria

⁶⁷ Zakaria, suwaabho omoona uyö, akatangatwa na Umwika Ömöhörëëru, akaghamba amang'ana agha öbhöröti igha,

⁶⁸ “Akumibhwi OMONENE uwëetö, Waryobha uwa
Abhaisiraëri,
ko okobha atötaarëeyë bhëetö abhantö abhaaye,
atutunguuyi.

⁶⁹ Atöhaayë Ömotöörya uwa obhotoro,
ukurwa mu-bhuhiiri ubhwa Daudi ömököri uwaaye uwa
emeremo.

⁷⁰ Kya bhoora yaaraghaini kare iyö,
okohetera ko-bharöti abhaaye abhahörëëru.

⁷¹ Yaaraghaini igha, naakaatötöörri ukurwa ko-bhabhisä
abhéetö,

na mo-mabhoko agha bhano bhonswe bhaatoregha.

⁷² Yaaghambirë ghwiki igha, naraabherenga abhakörö
abhéetö,

na ukuiita riraghano iryaye rihörëëru.*

⁷³ Riraghano riyö, ndyo yaakkorrë ku-muumma iyaaye kö
ömökörö uwëetö Ibhurstimu igha,

⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ naritutungurya kurwa mo-mabhoko agha abhabhisä
abhéetö,

okore tomosaasaamenga totakoobhoha,
kö öbhöhörëëru na obhoheene,

sinsikö syonswe igho isya öbhöhöru ubhwëetö.

⁷⁶ Bhoono uwe moona waane, abhantö
mbarekobherekera igha,
ömöröti uwa Waryobha ono arëngë kighörö iya bhyonswe
igho.

Ko obhoora nooretangatera OMONENE,
ömöseeméri enshera iyaaye.

* 1:72 Ko-maraghërryö agha *rihörëëru* maaha mo-faharaasa.

⁷⁷ Nooreraarekera abhantö abhaaye igha,
mbarëtöörribhwa ku ukwabherwa ébhëbhë ibhyabho.

⁷⁸ Waryobha uwëétö atwahëeyë,
ko okotoreetera öbhötöörya ubhwaye ukurwa ku-ryobha,
kyä emerengaari iya iryobha,

⁷⁹ na mboremorekera bhonswe igho bhano bharëngë
mu-kisuntë,*

bhano bhakoghania uruku.

Ghwiki mboretotangata tohete ko-nshera iya omorembe.”

⁸⁰ Omoona oora akakiina, akabha na singuru mo-nkoro
iyaaye. Hano yaabhaayë ömöntö ömökörö, akaghya
okomenya ku-rikönögö. Akaikara-yo okohekera enkaagha
iyaaye eno yaimahekaini ko-Bhaisiraëri.

Ukwebhorwa ukwa Yëësu

(*Mathayo 1:18-25*)

2 ¹Ko-nkaagha iyö iya ukwebhorwa ukwa Yohana,
²Kaisaari Aughusto* yaaraghërrëeyi abhantö bhonswe
igho abha mu-bhyaro bheno yaatonganga, bhaghende
ukwandekwa. ²Ukwandekwa kuyö nko kwaarë ukwa mbere,
kono kwaakörrwë enkaagha eera Kurëiniö yaarë ömötöngi
uwa ikyaro ikyä Siria. ³Ku bhuyö abhantö bhonswe igho,
bhakaghya ukwandekwa, kira ömöntö mu-mughi ughwa
waabho.

⁴ Yusufu wonswe akatanora ukurwa Ghariraaya, mu-mughi
ughwa Nazarëeti, akatiira ukughya Yudea mu-mughi ughwa
Bhëtéröhëemu. Akaghya-yo ko okobha Bhëtéröhëemu ngo
ghwaarë umughi ughwa Daudi. Na Yusufu uyö, nu-uwa
ëkësëku ikyä Daudi yaarë. ⁵ Yusufu akaghya ukwandekwa
hamwë na Mariamu. Mariamu uyö no-oora Yusufu yaarenga

* 1:79 *Bhano bharëngë mu-kisuntë* m-bhano bhatamanyirë Waryobha.

* 2:1 *Kaisaari* ne-ng'ana iya Ekekeratiini. Ensonga iyaako ni-igha
Inkunaania iya abhakama, nkyo abhakama abha Ikiruumi
bhaibherekeranga igho.

aghambëeyë öbhökwë. Enkaagha iyö, Mariamu m-bhutundu bhökörö yaarë.⁶ Hano bhaarë Bhëtérëhëemu haara, enkaagha iya ukwitorania ukwa Mariamu ekahika.

⁷ Akeebhra omoona uwa ikishaasha omotangi. Akamubhisya singibho, akamoraarya mu-ritubha iryä ököraghërrya-mo situgho. Ko obhoora bhaabhörrwë umweya mu-sinyumba isya abhaghëni.

Abharëësyä abha situgho bhareesherwa na maraika

⁸ Bhaare-ho abharëësyä bhano bhaarenga bhaaghëeyë rishanshu, bhararaerrä situgho isyaabho ubhutikö.

⁹ Kamwë igho, bhakabhooshokerwa na maraika uwa OMONENE Waryobha na emerengaari ighya OMONENE Waryobha ghekabhamoreka mbaara syonswe igho.

Bhakaitakya bhökönig'u.¹⁰ Kasi maraika uyö akabhatëëbhyä igha, "Motakoobhoha, mbarëëtëeyë eng'ana inshiiya, eno irishomera bhökönig'u abhantö bhonswe igho.¹¹ Amang'ana ni-igha, Ömotöörya uwëenyu aibhööywë reero mu-mughi ughwa Daudi. Ömotöörya uyö, we Kiristo* Omonene.¹² Keno nkyo ekëmanyërryö ikyëenyu. Moraanyoore ekeng'erre keraariibhwì mu-ritubha iryä situgho, kibhisiibhwì singibho."

¹³ Hake igho, amakomo na amakomo agha abhamaraika ukurwa ku-ryobha ghakatora. Bharatöönia Waryobha igha,

¹⁴ "Töratöönia Waryobha ono arëngë ku-ryobha.

Abhantö bhano ahanshirë mo-kebhara mono, bhabhe na omorembe!"

¹⁵ Hano abhamaraika bhayö bhaakyörrë ku-ryobha, abharëësyä bhaara bhakatëëbhania igha, "Toghende

* **2:11 Kiristo** ne-ng'ana iya Ikiyunaani, ensonga iyaako ni-igha, "ono ahakirwë amaghuta." Eng'ana hiyo mo-keghambo ikyä Ikiëbhuraania ni-igha **Masiya**. Eetemo iya Abhayahudi yaarë iya okohaka ömöntö amaghuta ko-motwe ukworokya igha Waryobha amushaghööyë abhe omokama uwaabho. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Bhëtérëhëëmu, tomaahe ghayö Omonene atötëëbhëri.”

¹⁶ Bhakeemokera këmwë. Hano bhaahikirë, bhakanyoora Yusufu, Mariamu na ekeng’erre këraayë mu-ritubha irya situgho. ¹⁷ Hano abharëësyä bhayö bhaamarrë okomaaha omoona uyö, bhakatanora bhararaarekera abhantö bhonswe igho amang’ana ghano maraika yaabhatëëbhëri agha omoona uyö. ¹⁸ Na bhonswe igho bhano bhaighuurë ghayö abharëësyä bhaaghambirë, bhakaroghoora bhököng’u. ¹⁹ Kasi Mariamu umwene, akakira nagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Akabha araghaitegherra nkaagha syonswe igho. ²⁰ Ho bhoono abharëësyä bhaakyörrë bharatöonia Waryobha na ukumukumya ko ghano ghonswe igho bhaighuurë, na ghano bhaarööshë. Ko obhoora, bhoora Bhaatëëbhiibhwı, mbo ghaarë.

²¹ Hano omoona uyö yaahikiri sinsikö monaane, akasaarwa. Bhakamoroka igha Yëësu. Iriina riyö nde-era yaarökirwë na maraika kora nyakuwaabho ataramwimökerya enda.

Yëësu arahirwa mu-risengerro irya Waryobha

²² Ho bhoono yaahikirë enkaagha iya okosendoorwa ukwa Yusufu na Mariamu kya igho amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghaaraghërryanga. Bhakahira Yëësu Yérusarëëmu, okore asorwe ku-Waryobha. ^{* 23} Mbäakörrë igho, ko okobha yaarenga yaandëkirwë ko-maraghërryö agha OMONENE Waryobha igha, “Omoona omotangi uwa ikishaasha, ni-igha abhe ömöhörëëru ko-OMONENE Waryobha.”^{*} ²⁴ Eng’ana iya kabhërë keno kyaghërrë bhakaghya Yérusarëëmu, nu-kuruusya ikimwenso okore bhahekerani amaraghërryö agha OMONENE Waryobha agha ukwirabhyä. Amaraghërryö ghayö ghaaghambirë igha, “Muruusi ikimwenso ikyä

* 2:22 Maaha Walawi 12:2-8.

* 2:23 Maaha Kutoka 13:2, 12, 15.

ibhighuuti bhibhërë, handë amaana abhërë agha
ibhighuuti.”*

²⁵ Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë Yérusarëemu haara,
yaabherekerwanga igha Simeoni. Ömöntö uyö yaing’arëeyë
ku-Waryobha na m-möntö uwa heene yaarë. Yaighombanga
amaahe ököröörisibhw aukwa Abhaisiraëri. Umwika
Ömöhörëeru hamwë yaarë nawe. ²⁶ Okaanyoora Umwika
Ömöhörëeru amötëébhëri igha, ta-arikwa igho atarööshë
Kiristo uwa OMONENE Waryobha. ²⁷ Simeoni uyö, akaghyा
mu-risengerro iryा Waryobha,* atangatirwë na Umwika
Ömöhörëeru. Akanyoora-ho abhaibhori abha Yëësu
bharahira omoona mu-risengerro okore bhakore bhoora
amaraghërryö ghaaraghërryanga. ²⁸ Akaghegħha omoona
mo-mabhoko aghaqye na eno aratöönia Waryobha igha,

²⁹ “Bhoono Omone uwa bhyonswe,
untighe öni omogħorwa uwaaho, nkwe ko-morembe
kyā bhoora waantëébhëri.

³⁰ Ko obhoora ndööshë ökötöörya ukwaho.

³¹ Ökötöörya kono, nkwo öseeméri komaaħwe na abhantö^b
bhonswe igho.

³² Ökötöörya kuyö, nkwo obhorabhu bhono bhoraamorekere
abħakyaro, bħamanye.

Na għwiki, abhantö abħaaho Abhaisiraëri
bhanyoore emerengaari, bhatöönibħwi.”

³³ Amang’ana agha omoona uyö ghano Simeoni
yaaghħambirë, ngarōghōrri abhaibhori abha Yëësu.

³⁴ Simeoni akabhang’oora, akatēébhya Mariamu
nyakuwaabho Yëësu igha, “Ighwa mbe! Omoona ono,
Waryobha yaamösseemerya igha, narighwësyā Abhaisiraëri

* 2:24 Maaha Walawi 12:2-8.

* 2:27 **Mu-risengerro iryा Waryobha** muyö mo Abhayahudi
bħamwenseranga-mo Waryobha. Mbaagħyanga-mo okosaasaama hano
sinsikò isya sinyangi syaahikanga. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

abhaaru, na ghwiki narëbhainyökyä Abhaisiraëri abhandë abhaaru. Naarebha èkëmanyërryö ikya abhantö ikya ukunyeera senkaani.³⁵ Ku bhuyö, amaitegherra ghano ghabisirwë mo-senkoro isyaabho ngaremanywa aharabhu igho. Na uwe Mariamu, nuriighwa öbhörrö bhököngrö mo-nkoro iyaaho kya ono öbhëtirwë umuhöyö.”*

³⁶ Na ghwiki yaare-ho umukungu ömörööti, yaabherekerwanga igha Ana. Yaarë mwisékë uwa Fanwéri, uwa ekabhira iya Ashëéri. Ana uyö yaikaayë na moghaaka uwaaye imyoka muhungatë igho, moghaaka uwaaye akakwa.³⁷ Akaikara m-musinö ighoigho okohekera imyoka merongo monaane na inye. Na yaikaranga mu-risengerro muyömuyö arasaasaama na ukwisasa ibhyakorya ubhutikö na ömöbhasö.³⁸ Hano Simeoni yaashumaashanga na Mariamu, Ana yaimërëeyë haang’ë hayö. Akasimya ukukumya Waryobha enkaagħha iyöiyö. Akaraareka amang’ana agha omoona uyö kö-bhantö bhonswe bhano bhaaghanyerranga igha, Waryobha naritungurya Yerusarëemu.

³⁹ Hano Yusufu na Mariamu bhaamarrë okokora ghonswe igho ghano amaraghërryö agha OMONENE Waryobha għaaraghërryanga, bhakakyora waabho mu-kyaro ikya Għariraaya, mu-mugħi ughwa Nazarëeti.⁴⁰ Omoona uyö akakiina, akahera, akabha na singuru, obhoraka, na örööbhö urwa Waryobha.

Yëësu mu-risengerro irya Waryobha

⁴¹ Abhaibħori abha Yëësu mbaagħyanga Yerusarëemu ku-nyangi iya Pasaka^{*} imyoka ghyonswe igho. ⁴² Hano Yëësu yaahikiri imyoka ikömi na ibħer, bhakatiira bhakaghya

* **2:35** Amang’ana ghayö ensonga iyaa-mo ni-igha, arighwa öbhörrö ko okohanekwa na ukwitwa ukwa Yëësu.

* **2:41** *Pasaka* ni inyangi eno Abhayahudi bhaashengeranga bħarabiita bhono Waryobha yaatöorr abhakörö abhaabho ukurwa mo-bhogħorwa ubħwa mu-kyaro ikya Misiri. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

bhonswe igho ku-nyangi, kya igho eteemo iyaabho yaarë.

⁴³ Hano inyangi yaahöyë, abhaibhöri abha Yëësu bhakatanora bhakyore yeeka. Kasi umwene akatighara Yérusarëëmu. Abhaibhöri abhaaye të-bhaamanyirë eng'ana iyö hé. ⁴⁴ Bhaakanyaanga igha, hamwë yaarë nabho mö-bhantö bhayö bhaaghendanianga hamwë nabho ukukyora yeeka. Hano bhaaghëndirë igho, urusikö rokaheta bhataramomaaha, bhakasimya okomotonera mo-bhahiiri bhaabho, na mo-bhasaani abhaabho. ⁴⁵ Hano yaabhabhörrë, bhakakyora Yérusarëëmu ukumutuna.

⁴⁶ Urusikö urwa katatö ukurwa hano bhaaruurë Yérusarëëmu bharakyora ka, bhakamunyoora arëngë mu-risengerro irya Waryobha. Yaarenga aikaayë ghatëghatë iya abhéeghy apha amaraghërryö* arabhaitegherra, na ököbhabhörya amang'ana. ⁴⁷ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaighuurë kya igho yaaghambanga, bhakaroghoora bhökönig'u, ko-bhoraka ubhwaye na okohonshora ukwaye.

⁴⁸ Hano abhaibhöri abhaaye bhaamörööshë, abheene bhonswe bhakaroghoora. Nyakuwaabho akamöbhörya igha, “Eë, moona waane! N-kwakë ötokörrë igho? Öni na suwëenyu twaarë töhahirë bhökönig'u hano twaarë ukukutuna.”

⁴⁹ Umwene akamohonshora igha, “N-kwakë mwaarë kuntuna? Nko okoghamba igha, të-mwaarë mömänyirë igha, ni-igha mbe mu-risengerro irya Taata hé?” ⁵⁰ Kasi abhaibhöri abha Yëësu, të-bhaamanyërrëeyi ensonga iya rihonshoro riyö hé.

⁵¹ Bhoono mbe, akang'aaraara nabho ukughya Nazarëeti. Akabha arabhasooka. Nyakuwaabho akaitegherra amang'ana ghayö ghonswe igho, akakira nagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. ⁵² Yëësu akaghëndërrya ukukiina, akahera, akabha

* **2:46 Abhéeghy apha amaraghërryö** ni-rikomo irya Abhaisiraëri ryaarë. Abhantö bhayö bhéeghyanga amaraghërryö agha Waryobha kya bhono ghandëkirwë mo-bhetabho bhitaano ibhya Mosa, bheno bhyatangirë mu-Riraghano irya Kare. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

na obhoraka. Akaghëndërrya okokora bhuuya kö-bhantö na ku-Waryobha.

Amëëghyö agha Yohana Omobhatiisyä
(Mathayo 3:1-12; Marko 1:1-8; Yohana 1:19-28)

3 ¹No-mooka ughwa ikömi na kataano ghwaarë ughwa öbhötöngi ubhwa Kaisaari Tibhërio. Pontio Piraato nö-mötöngi uwa Yudea yaarë. Herode yaatonganga Ghariraaya. Firipö mura uwaabho Herode yaatonganga ikyaro ikyo Iturea na ikyo Taraköniti. Risania wonswe yaatonganga ikyaro ikyo Abhirene. ²Kayafa bhaana Anaasi, mbo bhaarë abhasëngëri senkonaare.

Mbe, enkaagha iyö, yo Yohana mumura uwa Zakaria yaahaaywë eng'ana na Waryobha ku-riköngö. ³Yohana akainaaranaara ikyaro kyonswe igho ikyo èngëghëni iya omooro ughwa Yorodani. Akabha araraarekera abhantö igha, bhahongore èbhëbhë ibhyabho na okobhatisibhwä okore bhaabherwe èbhëbhë ibhyabho. ⁴Kuyö nko kwarë okohekerana ukwa ghaara ghandëkirwë mo-ketabho ikyo ömörööti Isaaya igha, “Ku-riköngö eera aayo ömöntö arakonga igha,

‘Mösëämëri Omonene enshera.

Mokore bhuuya ahasë honswe hano araahete.

⁵ Amabhate ghonswe igho ni-igha ghatubhiribhwä.

Singuku na ibhighuku bhereng'aanibhwä.

Hano haisisirë haröngëhibhwä, amatubhashë ghonswe igho għareng'aanibhwä.

⁶ Hayö ho abhantö bhonswe igho

bħaramaahe ömötöörya ono yaatomwa na Waryobha.””*

⁷ Ku bhuyö, Yohana akabha aratëebhya abhantö bħaara bħaishirë okobhatisibhwä igha, “Bħeënyu urwebħoro urwa

* 3:4-6 Maaha Isaya 40:3-5.

inshoka! Kana nawë uyö abharömirë ökötwe igha mong'ose okorerra ukwa Waryobha kono kuriisha? ⁸ Mwame sebagho sinshiyya ko okora ghano ghakwörökyä igha möhöngööyë ébhëbhë ibhyëenyu. Motakaakanya igha, morabherwe ko bhono mörëngë urwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu.

Ndabhatéebhya obhoheene igha, Waryobha aratora okokora amaghena ghano ghabhe urwebhoro urwa Ibhurahimu!

⁹ Ikisirë haang'ë kërë okogheesha èmëtë. Na ömötë ghoghonswe ghono ghotaanä sebagho sinshiyya ngoraagheeshwe, ghobhotorwe bhotorwe ghotab hutwe mo-morro.”

¹⁰ Abhantö bhayö bhakamöbhööryä igha, “Kana bhoono iyakë tokaakora?”

¹¹ Akabhahonshora igha, “Ömöntö ono aana singibho ibhërë, atwenere ono ataana ingibho. Na uwa ibhyakorya wonswe akore ighoigho.”

¹² Abhaghööti abha irighööti bhaishirë ku-Yohana abhabhatiisi. Bhakamöbhööryä igha, “Kana! Umwëghya uwëëtö, bhëëtö bho iyakë tokaakora?”

¹³ Akabhahonshora igha, “Mötakëngëryanga ekerengere ikyä righööti keno kyatoorwa-ho.”

¹⁴ Abhasirikare abhandë bhonswe bhakamöbhööryä igha, “Na bhëëtö bho tokore iyakë?”

Akabhahonshora igha, “Motakaaruusya abhantö seehera isyaabho. Na ghwiki mutighe ököhaamërrya abhantö keno bhatakörrë, mwiswe na ehooro hooro eno mokohakwa.”

¹⁵ Abhantö bhaighombanga okomaaha Kiristo, ku bhuyö bhakabha bharaibhööryä mo-metwe igha, “Kasi Yohana ono we Kiristo?”

¹⁶ Yohana akabhahonshora ko ökobhatéebhya igha, “Öni ndabhabhatiisyra amanshë ko okobhaisaabhyä ébhëbhë ibhyëenyu. Kasi naraashe ömöntö ono ankërrë ubhuhika kora öni ti-ning’arëeyi okobha omoghorwa uwaaye hë. Uyö narebhabhatiisyra Umwika Ömöhörëëru na omorro. ¹⁷ Uyö naana orohongo mo-mabhoko aghaaye urwa ukwirurra.

Narekomania ibhyakorya mo-ketara ikyaye, kasi umwiruro, narëghötabhuta mo-morro ghono ghotakurima!”

¹⁸ Ni-igho Yohana yaabkhakang’asëeryanga ko ököbharëngërya ébhërëngyö bhiyö na ibhyëndë ibhyaru, akabha arabharaarekera Amang’ana Amaiya agha Waryobha.

Yohana arabheeha Herode

(Marko 6:14-29)

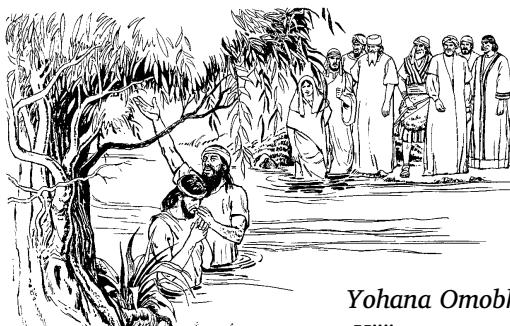
¹⁹ Kasi Yohana yaabhëëhirë Herode ono yaarë ömötöngi uwa Ghariraaya. Herode uyö yaatëtirë Herodia mokaa mura uwaabho. Yohana akamokaania amang’ana ghayö na ubhunyanku ubhwöndë bhono yaakoranga. ²⁰ Ku bhuyö, Herode akëngërya öbhöbhë ubhwaye, akamotoora mo-kebhohe.

Yëësu arabhatiisibhwa

(Mathayo 3:13-17; Marko 1:9-11)

²¹ Urusikö urwöndë hano waanyöörrë Yohana ataraghootwa na Herode, abhantö m-bhaaru yaabhatiisinya. Yëësu wonswe yaishirë akabhatiisibhwa. Akeesasaama Waryobha, mu-ryobha hakahonyoka.

²² Umwika Ömöhörëeru atuubhaini kya ikighuuti akamwitoomera na ukumwikarra. Engamba ekarwera mu-ryobha muyö ekaghamba igha, “Uwe, nu-uwe Omoona uwaane omoghonshe ono ököntëghërya bhököng’u.”



*Yohana Omobhatiisya arabhatiisya
Yëësu mo-mooro ughwa Yorodani
(3:21)*

Urutundura urwa Kiristo
(Mathayo 1:1-17)

²³ Hano Yéësu yaasimiri emeremo, yaarenga na imyoka kya merongo étatö. Abhantö mbackanyanga igha, m-moona uwa Yusufu yaarë.

Yusufu uwa Ëri.

²⁴ Ëri uwa Matati.

Matati uwa Raawi.

Raawi uwa Mëériki.

Mëériki uwa Yanai.

Yanai uwa Yusufu.

²⁵ Yusufu uwa Matatia.

Matatia uwa Amöösi.

Amöösi uwa Naahumu.

Naahumu uwa Esiri.

Esiri uwa Naghai.

²⁶ Naghai uwa Mahati.

Mahati uwa Matatia.

Matatia uwa Shëmëini.

Shëmëini uwa Yöösëki.

Yöösëki uwa Yooda.

²⁷ Yooda uwa Yoanani.

Yoanani uwa Reesa.

Reesa uwa Zérubhabhéëri.

Zérubhabhéëri uwa Shéyaritiëri.

Shéyaritiëri uwa Nëëri.

²⁸ Nëëri uwa Mëériki.

Mëériki uwa Aadi.

Aadi uwa Kosaamu.

Kosaamu uwa Ërimadamu.

Ërimadamu uwa Ëri.

²⁹ Ëri uwa Yöshua.

Yöshua uwa Ëriyézëëri.

Ëriyézëëri uwa Yoriimu.

Yoriimu uwa Matati.
Matati uwa Raawi.
³⁰ Raawi uwa Simeoni.
Simeoni uwa Yuuda.
Yuuda uwa Yusufu.
Yusufu uwa Yoonamu.
Yoonamu uwa Ëriyakimu.
³¹ Ëriyakimu uwa Merea.
Merea uwa Meena.
Meena uwa Matata.
Matata uwa Nataani.
Nataani uwa Daudi.
³² Daudi uwa Yeese.
Yeese uwa Öbhëëdi.
Öbhëëdi uwa Bhowazi.
Bhowazi uwa Saarimööni.
Saarimööni uwa Naashooni.
³³ Naashooni uwa Aminadaabhu.
Aminadaabhu uwa Adimini.
Adimini uwa Arini.
Arini uwa Hësirööni.
Hësirööni uwa Përéesi.
Përéesi uwa Yuuda.
³⁴ Yuuda uwa Yaakobho.
Yaakobho uwa Isaaka.
Isaaka uwa Ibhurahimu.
Ibhurahimu uwa Teera.
Teera uwa Naahöri.
³⁵ Naahöri uwa Serughi.
Serughi uwa Raghau.
Raghau uwa Pereghi.
Pereghi uwa Ëbhëri.
Ëbhëri uwa Saara.
³⁶ Saara uwa Kainani.
Kainani uwa Arifakisadi.
Arifakisadi uwa Sheemu.

Sheemu uwa Nuhu.
 Nuhu uwa Raamëëki.
³⁷ Raamëëki uwa Metusera.
 Metusera uwa Heenoko.
 Heenoko uwa Yaarëëdi.
 Yaarëëdi uwa Maharrëri.
 Maharrëri uwa Kainani.
³⁸ Kainani uwa Enoshi.
 Enoshi uwa Seeti.
 Seeti uwa Adamu.
 Adamu ono yaabhömbirwë na Waryobha.

Yëësu arateemwa

(Mathayo 4:1-11; Marko 1:12-13)

4 ¹ Yëësu yaakyörrë ukurwa ko-mooro ughwa Yorodani aishööyë Umwika Ömöhörëëru. Akabha aramotangata ku-riköngö iyö. ² Akaikara-yo sinsikö merongo ene Oghosambwa ghoramoteema. Ku sinsikö syang'ana hayö syonswe igho, ti-yaarëëyë ekëntö kyokyonswe igho hë. Hano syaahööyë akaighwa umweko.

³ Oghosambwa ghökamötëëbhyä igha, “Nyoore m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë, tëëbhyä reeghena reno riisyöri rebhe omokaate oraaghære.”

⁴ Yëësu akahonshora igha, “Mo-mandeko amahörëëru yandëkirwë igha, ‘Ti-bhyakorya ibhyeene igho bhekohaana ömöntö öbhöhöru hë.’”*

⁵ Hake igho, Oghosambwa ghokamuhira ku-nguku èntambë, ghökamwörökyä ibhyaro bhyonswe na obhokama ubhwabhyo kamwë igho. ⁶ Ghökamötëëbhyä igha, “Nendakohaane ubhwera ubhwa okotonga ibhyaro bhiyö bhyonswe igho, na ubhwamë ubhwamo bhwonswe. Ko obhoora ghonswe ghano nö-öni naahaanwa, ndatora

* **4:4** Maaha Kumbukumbu la Torati 8:3.

okohaana ömöntö wowonswe igho ono ahanshirë. ⁷ Ku bhuyö hano oraanyaghame, nendakohaane ghonswe igho.”

⁸ Yëësu akaghohonshora igha, “Ko-mandeko amahörëëru yaandëkirwë igha, ‘Waghame Omonene uwaaho Waryobha na okomokorra emeremo umwene igho.’”*

⁹ Ho Oghosambwa ghwaamuhirrë Yerusarëëmu, ghökamwimërrya kighörö iya ekenono ikya risengerro. Ghökamötëëbhyä igha, “Nyoore no-Moona uwa Waryobha örë, irekera hansë mbe tomaahe. ¹⁰ Ko obhoora yandëkirwë igha, ‘Waryobha naraaraghërri abhamaraika abhaaye bhakorende otakanyahaareka.’”¹¹ Na ghwiki igha, ‘Mbaraakogheghe mo-mabhoko aghaabho okore otakaashe wituuretuure ku-righena.’”*

¹² Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Yandëkirwë igha, ‘Otakaateema Waryobha Omonene uwaaho, ku ukwanga ukumukumya.’”*

¹³ Hano Oghosambwa ghwaamarrë okoteema Yëësu, ghokamutigha ghokaghya ukutuna umweya ughwöndë ughwa okomoteema ghwiki.

Yëësu araserwa waabho

(*Mathayo 4:12-17; 13:52-58; Marko 1:14-15; 6:1-6*)

¹⁴ Ho bhoono Yëësu yaakyörrë Ghariraaya aana singuru isya Umwika Ömöhörëëru, na amang’ana aghaaye ghakaromaana bhökönig’u Ghariraaya yonswe igho.

¹⁵ Akaghya arëëghya abhantö mu-sinyumba isyacabho isya esango iya Abhayahudi, abhantö bhonswe igho mbaamötöönianga.

¹⁶ Akainaaranaara igho, akahika Nazarëëti mu-mughi ghono yaakéenëeyë-mö. Akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya

* **4:8** Maaha Kumbukumbu la Torati 6:13.

* **4:10** Maaha Zaburi 91:11.

* **4:11** Maaha Zaburi 91:12.

* **4:12** Maaha Kumbukumbu la Torati 6:16.

Abhayahudi urusikö urwa obhotooro,* kya igho eteemo iyaaye yaarë. Akaimerra asome Amandeko Amahörëëru.

¹⁷ Akahaanwa eketabho ikyä ömöröötä Isaaya. Akahonyora ahasë hano yaatunanga hano handëkirwë igha,

¹⁸ “Umwika ughwa OMONEE Waryobha hamwë arë na öni.

Anyahöyë ndaarekere abhatöbhü Amang’ana Amaiya.

Antömirë ndaarekere abhabbohe igha, mbarachaaterwe kurwa mo-kebhohe,

ntëëbhi abhahukuru igha, mbaraamaahe,

haterre bhano bhakunyankibhwa,

¹⁹ na ndaareke enkaagha iya obhong’oore ubhwa

Waryobha.”*

²⁰ Hano yaahékëeyë hayö, akakundikirya eketabho, akakikyörya kö-mököri uwa emeremo, akaikara abhéëghi. Abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaarë mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi*, bhakamomadhera. ²¹ Ho yaasimiri ököbhatëëbhyä igha, “Amandeko Amahörëëru ghayö mwighuurë ndasoma, ghahekeraini reero kö-bhéënyu hano.”

²² Hano Yëësu yaamarrë ukwéghya, abhantö bhonswe igho bhakasimya okomoghamba bhuuya. Amëëghyö aghaaye agha ikyaghoko ghaaghërrë abhantö bhakamoroghoora bhökönig’u. Kora abhandë bhakabhoorania igha, “Kana! Ono ti-mumura uwa Yusufu?”

²³ Mbe, Yëësu akabhadhonshora igha, “Nëmanyirë mörëntëëbhyä èkérëngyö keno igha, ‘Ore möréri, otairera umwene.’ Moona ensonga iya okoghamba igha, ‘Kora

* **4:16 Obhotooro** ndo rwarenga urusikö urwa ukumuunya. Waryobha yaabhömbirë iryobha na ekebhara na èbhëntö ibhyëndë bhyonswe igho, ku-sinsikö isansabha, emeremo igha okobhomba ghekahwa, kasi urusikö urwa muhungatë akamuunya. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

* **4:19** Maaha Isaaya 61:1-2.

* **4:20 Inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi** yo yaarenga inyumba iya okosangerania-mo Abhayahudi urusikö urwa Obhotooro bharasaasaama Waryobha. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

amakono mu-kishishi ikya wëenyu keno, kya ghano tukwighwa igha waakora mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu.”²⁴ Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “No-bhoheene nköbhatëëbhya, ta-aho ömörööti ono akwikërribhwu mu-kyaro ikya waabho hë.

²⁵ “M-maheene igha bhaare-ho abhasinö abhaaru ko-nkaagha iya ŋriya, hano risaarö ryaarëbhërëeywë, imbura ekanga okotwa imyoka étatö na imyéri esansabha, inshara èndörö kai ekaromaana ikyaro ikighima ikya Isiraëri. ²⁶ Kasi, Waryobha ti-yaatömire ŋriya ku-musinö wowonswe oora hë. Yaatömirwë ku-musinö ömwë ono yaarë Sarepati, mu-kyaro ikya Siidööni keno këtarë Isiraëri!*

²⁷ “Na ghwiki bhaare-ho abhaghenge abhaaru mu-kyaro ikya Isiraëri, ko-nkaagha iya ömörööti ŋrishä. Kasi ta-aho kora ömwë ono ŋrishä yaasaabhuurrë hë. Ono yaahwëniibhwu n-Naamaani umwene igho, ömöntö uwa mu-kyaro ikya Siria!”*

²⁸ Hano bhaighuurë amang’ana ghayö, bhakarerra bhonswe igho mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi moora.

²⁹ Bhakeemoka bhakamuruusya mu-mughi muyö. Umughi ghuyö ghwaahaghashirwë ku-nguku. Bhakamuhira

kö-ngéghëni iya inguku iyö okore bhamuhuni aghwe hansë.

³⁰ Kasi umwene akaibhaghaaghaania-mo ghatë, akaghya iyö akughya.

Yëësu araata risambwa righogho

(Marko 1:21-28)

³¹ Ho Yëësu yaatanööyë akaghya mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu, ghono ghwaarë Ghariraaya. Urusikö urwa obhotooro, akasoha mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, akabha arëëghya abhantö. ³² Amëëghyö aghaaye ghakabharöghöörya bhököng'u, ko okobha ngaarë na ubhwera.

* 4:26 Maaha 1 Wafalme 17:8.

* 4:27 Maaha 2 Wafalme 5.

³³ Mu-nyumba iyö iya esango iya Abhayahudi, yaare-mo ömöntö uwöndë ono yaarenga na risambwa righogho. Risambwa riyö, rekakuura na okokora ikituri, reraghamba igha, ³⁴ “Yëësu uwa Nazarëëti, n-kë ukututuna-ko? Wishirë okore utusiki? Uwe nénkömanyirë igha nu-uwe Ömöhörëéru uwa Waryobha!”

³⁵ Yëësu akahamerra risambwa reera igha, “Kira kiri! Urwe-mo.” Risambwa riyö rëkaghwësyä hansë ömöntö oora bhamömaahërrëeyë, rekamurwa-mo rëtamunyahaarrë.

³⁶ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakaroghoora bhökön'g'u, bhakabhoorania igha, “M-mang'ana kë ghano?! Ku singuru na ku ubhwera ubhwaye, nkohamerra arë amasambwa amaghogho, kamwë igho gharang'osa!” ³⁷ Ku bhuyö, amang'ana agha Yëësu ghakaromaana bhökön'g'u, mu-kyaro kiyö kyonswe igho.

Yëësu arahwënia abharööyë abhaaru Kaperenaumu

(*Mathayo 8:14-17; Marko 1:29-34*)

³⁸ Hano Yëësu yaaruurë mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, yaaghëeyë wa Simööni. Nyakubhyara uwaabho Simööni yaarë na ehooma ändörö kai. Bhakasaasaama Yëësu igha amuhwëni.

³⁹ Ho Yëësu yaimérëeyë haang'ë na öbhörrë ubhwa ömörööyë, akahamerra ehooma, ekamohaatera. Akeemoka kamwë igho ukurwa kö-bhörrë, akabhahensherra.

⁴⁰ Hano iryobha ryaatunanga okoghwa urusikö ruyö urwa obhotooro, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaarenga na abharööyë abha amarööyë agha teemo nsharu, bhakabhabhira ku-Yëësu. Yëësu akabhasambekera amabhoko, akabhahwënia. ⁴¹ Hamwë na ghayö, Yëësu yaahömbëri amasambwa mö-bhantö abhaaru. Hano ghaarwanga-mo ngaakoranga ikituri gharaghamba igha, “Uwe no-Moona uwa Waryobha örë!” Yëësu akaghahamera na akaghakaania ghatakaaghamba igho, ko okobha ngaamömanyirë igha we Kiristo.

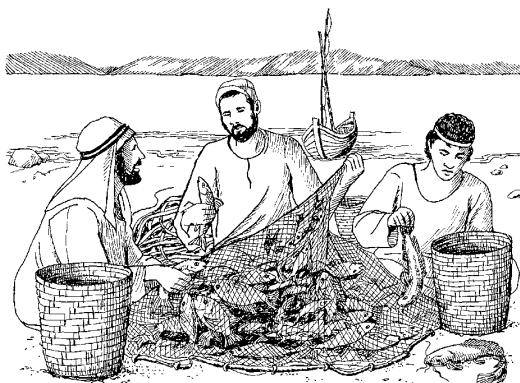
Yëësu arëëghya abhantö
(Marko 1:35-39)

⁴² Nyinkyo yaako mö-röghörö, Yëësu akaghya ahasë hano ömöntö atarë. Abhantö abhaaru bhakaghya bharumutuna kira ahasë, na hano bhaamörööshë bhakamwangerä atakaatanora ukurwa hayö. ⁴³ Kasi Yëësu akabhatëëbhyä igha, “Ni-igha ngende ku-mighi ighyëndë ghyonswe, okore mbaraarekere Amang’ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha,* ko okobha ghayö ngo ghaaghërrë nkatomwa.”

⁴⁴ Yëësu akaghëndërrya okoraareka mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi iyö.

Abheegha bhanoo bhaatangatirë okobherekerwa na Yëësu
(Mathayo 4:18-22; Marko 1:16-20)

5 ¹ Urusikö urwöndë, Yëësu yëëghyanga eng’ana iya Waryobha aimëërëeyë ko-morambo ughwa Inyansha iya Ghariraaya.* Abhantö abhaaru bhakamusughutarra haang’ë bhaamwinarrë, okore bhamwitegherre. ² Akamaaha ko-morambo hayö amaato abhërë. Abheene amaato bhaghatighirë-ho, bharööghya emetegho ighyaabho.



*Abhatëghi
bhararuusya sinswë
ko-metegho igyabho
(5:2)*

* 4:43 Ko-maraghërryö agha *Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha*. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

* 5:1 *Inyansha iya Ghariraaya* iriina iryëndë, ni-igha *Inyansha iya Ghenezareti*.

³ Amaato ghano ghaarë hayö, ubhwöndë nu-bhwa Simööni bhwaarë, mbwo Yëësu yaariinirë-mo. Akamosabha, abhuhuni ukurwa ko-morambo hayö, abhusughutari hake igho mu-bhuribha. Yëësu akaghëndërrya ukwëghya abhantö aikaayë mu-bhwato.

⁴ Hano yaamarrë ukwëghya abhantö, akatëébhya Simööni igha, “Uhire ubhwato bhuribha ghatë. Moteghe emetegho ighyënyu, möghööti sinswë.”

⁵ Simööni akamohonshora igha, “Omonene uwëëtö, töteghirë igho ubhutikö bhwonswe igho, kora ti-tunyöörrë ëkëntö hë. Kasi ko bhoora nu-uwe öghambirë, tigha mbe toteghe.”

⁶ Hano bhaakörrë kya bhoora yaabhatëébhëri, emetegho ghékaghöötya sinswë sinsharu, kora emetegho ighyaabho ghekasismya okotandoka. ⁷ Ekaghira bhakobhekobhe bharikyabho bhanø bhaarë mu-bhwato ubhwöndë, bhaashe ököbhatörrya. Hano bhaishirë bhakaishörya amaato ghonswe igho abhëre sinswë, kora hake igho bhaarë bhakwererre.

⁸ Hano Simööni* yaarööshë amang’ana ghayö, akatema hansë ibhiru mbere iya Yëësu, akamötëébhya igha, “Ëë, ore omonene, otantigha ko okobha öni nö-möntö uwa ébhëbhë ndë.”

⁹ Simööni yaaghambirë amang’ana ghayö, ko bhoora umwene hamwë na bharikyaye bhonswe igho, mbaaröghörrë bhökönig’u ku ubhwaru ubhwa sinswë seno bhaaghöötéri.

¹⁰ Igħoigho, Yaakobho na Yohana bhanø bhaarë mu-bhwato ubhwöndë, bhonswe ghayö ghakabharöghöörya. Bhayö m-bhamura abha Zebħedaayo bhaarë, na m-bhatëghi abha öbhömwë ubhwabho Simööni.

Yëësu akatëébhya Simööni igha, “Uwe otakoobhoha. Waaghokooranga sinswë. Kasi ukurwa reero, na-bhantö oraaghokooreng.” ¹¹ Hano bhaaghöbhëri amaato aghaabho ko-morambo, bhakagħatigha hayö na bhyonswe igho, bhakagħya ku-Yëësu.

* **5:8 Simööni** uyö no-oora Yëësu yaabħerēkëeyë igha Peetero. Maaha Ruuka 6:14.

Yëësu arahwënia omoghenge
(Mathayo 8:1-4; Marko 1:40-45)

¹² Urusikö urwöndë hano Yëësu yaarë mu-mughi ughwöndë, yaishirë ömöntö ono yaarenga aromaini obhoghenge ömöhërë ghonswe igho. Ni-igho yaarööshë Yëësu igho, akairekera bhöröngë ubhwaye, akamosaasaama igha, “Ëë, ore Omonene uwëétö, hano oraahanshe, oratora okonsaabhuura ukughirwa ukwaane kono.”

¹³ Yëësu akarambeka okobhoko akamukunia, akamötëébhyá igha, “Ni-igho nkutuna igha osaabhuurwe.” Hayö na hayö igho, omoghenge oora akahwena obhoghenge ubhwaye.

¹⁴ Yëësu akamokaania, akamötëébhyá igha, “Ötakaatëébhyá ömöntö wowonswe oora kya igho uhwénirë. Okore kya bhoora amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghaköraghërryä. Kaghi kö-mösengëri okore amaahe igha m-maheene osaabhuurwe, na uruusi ikimwenso ikya okosaabhuurwa ukwa abharööyë abha obhoghenge. Ikimwenso kiyö kebhe ëkemanyërryö ko-bhantö bhamanye igha uhwénirë.”

¹⁵ Nokaanyoora ni-igho yaarë, kasi amang’ana agha Yëësu ghakaromaana bhökön’u. Mbaamwesheranga amakomo na amokomo okore bhaitegherre amëéghyö aghaaye, na ukuhwénibhwa amarööyë aghaabho. ¹⁶ Kasi senkaagha isyëndë Yëësu yaabhatighanga hayö aghya okosaasaama Waryobha ahasë hano ömöntö atarë.

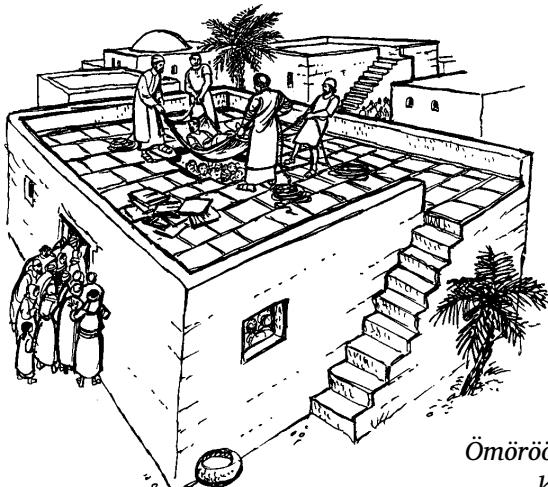
Yëësu arahwënia ömörööyë uwa risusu
(Mathayo 9:1-8; Marko 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Urusikö urwöndë Yëësu yëëghyanga abhantö. Bhaare-ho Abhafarisayo* hamwë na abhééghya abha amaraghërryö bhaikaayë. Bhaaruurë mu-bhishishi bhonswe igho ibhya Ghariraaya, Yudea na mu-mughi ughwa Yérusarëëmu. Yëësu

* **5:17 Abhafarisayo** ni-rikomo irya Abhaisiraëri ryaarë. Abhantö bhayö mbaaröndërryanga bhökön’u amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

yaarë na singuru isya OMONENE Waryobha isya ukuhwënia abhantö.

¹⁸ Ho abhantö abhandë bhaishirë bhasëng'ënsirë ömörööyë ko-keragho, ono atakotora okoghorroka. Bhakasëëmya ukumuhira mu-nyumba bhöröngë ubhwa Yëësu, ¹⁹ kasi



Ömörööyë ono yaahëtëriibhwi
ko-rosara (5:19)

bhakakerwa ko bhoora abhantö m-bhaaru bhaare-ho. Ho bhoono mbe bhaamuriiniri ko-rosara, bhakahobhora riibhangä bhanyoore umweya ughwa ököhëtya-ho ömörööyë na ekeragho ikyaye. Bhakamwikiryä sinsiri bhöröngë ubhwa Yëësu. ²⁰ Hano Yëësu yaarööshë umukumo ughwa abhantö bhayö, akatëebhya ömörööyë oora igha, “Mosaani, wabhëeywë ébhëbhë ibhyaahol!”

²¹ Abhëeghyä abha amaraghërryö na Abhafarisayo bhakaibhöörya igha, “Kana ono nawë akushabhura Waryobha? Ta-aho ömöntö ono akotora ukwabhera abhantö ébhëbhë hë. Waryobha umwene akokora igho!”

²² Yëësu akang’ura keno bhaitegherranga. Ku bhuyö akabhabhöörya igha, “N-kwakë mukwitegherra igho mo-metwe ighyënyu? ²³ Bhoono mbe, bhëényu möntëebhi ne-ng’ana kë èntöbhu? Ökötëebhya ömöntö igha,

‘Wabhéeywé ébhébhé ibhyaaho,’ handé nö-kömötëébhyá igha, ‘Emoka oghende?’ Ghonswe igho ghayö kö-bhantö te-ghakotora okobha hé. ²⁴ Kasi keno nkutuna momanye ni-igha, Omoona uwa Ömöntö* aana ubhwera ubhwa ukwabhera abhantö ébhébhé ibhyabho mu-kyaro mono. Ni-igha ndaakore.” Ho Yëësu akaisyörrya ömörööyé oora akamötëébhyá igha, “Emoka, ogheghe ekeragho ikyaho oghende yeeka.”

²⁵ Ömöntö uyö ataatoranga ukwemerra, akaimerra kamwë igho bhörögé mö-bhantö hayö, akaghegha ekeragho ikyaye keno yaarenga araareëyé. Akaghya yeeka na eno aratöonia Waryobha. ²⁶ Abhantö bhonswe bhano bhaare-ho bhakaroghoora bhökön'! Bhakatöonia Waryobha. Bhakaitakya bharaghamba igha, “Reero törööshé amakono bhamurë!”

Yëësu arabherekera Raawi (*Mathayo 9:9-13; Marko 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Hano ghayö ghaahööyé, Yëësu akarishoka ukurwa mu-nyumba, akamaaha ömöghööti uwa righööti* ono yaabherekerwanga igha Raawi. Raawi yaarenga aikaayé mu-righutu iryaye ikya ukurusirya-mo righööti. Akamötëébhyá igha, “Nshö obhe umwegha uwaane.”

²⁸ Raawi akeemoka akatigha bhyonswe igho, akamosoorana.

²⁹ Raawi akakora inyangi enene yeeka waaye, iya ököséréenia Yëësu. Akaraareka abhaghööti abha righööti abhaaru, na abhantö abhandé bhonswe bhaaryanga nabho hamwë hayö ko-meeza. ³⁰ Abhafarisayo na abhééghya abha

* **5:24 Omoona uwa Waryobha** riyö ndyo iriina reno Yëësu umwene yaibherekeranga. Omoona uwa ömöntö ryaaré na ensonga iya okorebherra abhantö bhatatobhora iriina irya Kiristo. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

* **5:27 Abhaghööti abha righööti** na-Bhayahudi bhaaré. Bhaakoranga emeremo igha okokomania righööti mo-bhokama ubhwa ekepaghaani ubhwa Abharuumi. Abharuumi mbaasing'irryanga Abhayahudi bhaghoote righööti. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

amaraghërryö bhakaibhëmbëërya ko-bheegha abha Yëësu igha, “N-kwakë mokosanga hamwë ibhyakorya na abhaghöötì abha righöötì na abhanyanku abhandë?”

³¹ Yëësu akabhabahonshora igha, “Abharööyë mbo bhakughya kö-möréri abharere, ta-bhahöru hë. ³² Ku bhuyö öni te-naasha okobherekera abhantö bhano bhakwimaaha igha m-bhantö abha heene hë. Kasi keno kyandeeta no-kobherekera abha äbhëbhë, okore bhahongore äbhëbhë ibhyabho.”

Yëësu araituubhania kya ömötëti

(*Mathayo 9:14-15; Marko 2:18-20*)

³³ Abhantö bhayö bhakabhöörya Yëësu igha, “Abheegha abha Yohana na abha Abhafarisaayo nkwisasa bharë bharasaasaama Waryobha. Kasi abheegha abhaaho, ndarra bho te-bhaakwisasa röndë hë? No okorya ukwene bhaikarëeyë!”

³⁴ Yëësu akabhabahonshora igha, “Iyakë moraatore okokora abhaghëndësyä abha ömötëti, bhaisase ibhyakorya, na bhaarëngë hamwë na ömötëti? ³⁵ Kasi enkaagha irihika, hano ömötëti ariruuusbhwa-ho, senkaagha siyö nsyo bhoono bharisasa okorya.”

Amëëghyö agha kare na amahya

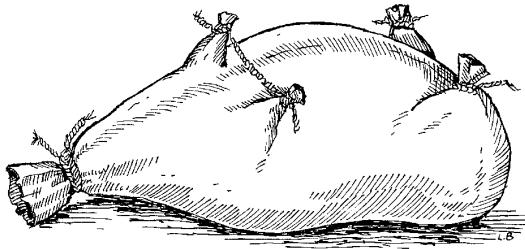
(*Mathayo 9:14-15; Marko 2:21-22*)

³⁶ Yëësu akabharëngërya èkërëngyö ikyëndë igha, “Ta-aho ömöntö ono akotandora eketati ku-ngibho ehya, okore aketomere ku-ngibho èngötu. Hano arakore igho, naraasari ingibho ehya eera na eketati ikyä ingibho ehya eera, ti-kituubbane na ingibho èngötu hë.

³⁷ “Kora abhantö te-bhakotoora idivai ehya mo-bheghansha äbhëkörö ibhya amaseero hë.* Na hano bharaakore igho,

* **5:37** Ebheghansha ibhyëndë ibhya Abhayahudi ni-bhya amaseero bhaarë, idivai hano yaterekwa emare sinsikö sinsharu nkobha èré amarwa amarörö kai.

ebheghansha nkobhaaroka bhërë na idivai ereeteka.³⁸ Idivai ehya ni-igha etoorwe mo-bheghansha ebhehya.



*Ekeghansha ikya riseero
keno bhaatooranga-mo
amarwa (5:37)*

³⁹ “Ömöntö ono yaanara idivai änkorö, ta-kutuna idivai ehya hë. Ko obhoora nkoghamba arë igha, iya kare eera yo inshiiya.”

**Omoona uwa Ömöntö we ömötöngi uwa urusikö
urwa obhotooro**

(Mathayo 12:1-8; Marko 2:23-28)

6 ¹Urusikö urwöndë urwa obhotooro, Yëësu yaahëtirë mö-mëghöndö ighya engano. Abheegha abhaaye bhaaghendanga bharatabhora ebheghara ibhya engano. Bhakabhibhunga mo-mabhoko, bhakarya seheke isyako.

² Ho Abhafarisayo abhandë bhaabħörrí Yëësu igha, “N-kwakë mokokora emeremo ghiyö urusikö urwa obhotooro? Urusikö ruyö amaraghërryö aghëetö te-ghakwikërrya tokore emeremo hë.”

³ Yëësu akabħahonshora igha, “Të-mwakasömirë kya bħoora Daudi yaakkorrë hano yaarë na umweko hamwë na bħarikyaye?”⁴ Yaasöħirë mu-righutu irya Waryobha akaghhegħa emekaate ēmēħörëeru,^{*} akagherya, akaħħana-ko bħarikyaye. Amaraghërryö agha Mosa te-ghakwikërrya

* 6:3 Maaha Samueli 21:1-6.

* 6:4 *Emekaate ēmēħörëeru* għiyo għyaatorwanga mu-righutu kira iwiiki. Ngħo għyaarë ikimwenso ikya emekaate ku-Waryobha. Maaha Walawi 24:5-9. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

abhantö abhandë bharaaghore emekaate ghiyö hë.
Na-bhasëngëri abheene igho mbo bhaaghëryanga.”⁵ Yëësu akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Omoona uwa Ömöntö we ömötöngi uwa urusikö urwa obhotooro.”

Ukuhwënia urusikö urwa obhotooro nkwikërribhwa körë
(*Mathayo 12:9-14; Marko 3:1-6*)

⁶ Urusikö urwöndë ghwiki urwa obhotooro, Yëësu yaasöhire mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, akasimya ukwëghya abhantö. Mo-sango muyö, yaare-mo ömöntö uwöndë ono yaarë na risusu ko-kobhoko ukwaye ukwa bhoryo.

⁷ Abhëeghyä abha amaraghërryö hamwë na Abhafarisaayo, bhaatunanga, enshera iya ukumushongera. Ku bhuyö bhaamwitaahanga bhamaahe nyoore naahwënia ömöntö uyö urusikö ruyö urwa obhotooro.

⁸ Kasi Yëësu akang’ura ësëëmya engogho eno bhaarë nayo. Ku bhuyö akatëëbhyä uwa okobhoko ukwa risusu oora igha, “Nshö wemerre ghatëghatë hano.” Ömöntö uyö akaghya, akemerra.

⁹ Yëësu akatëëbhyä Abhafarisaayo na abhëeghyä abha amaraghërryö bhaara igha, “Tigha mbe mbabhööri-ko eng’ana. Ne-ng’ana kë ighwikërribhwa ekorwe urusikö urwa obhotooro? Okokora amang’ana amaiya kasi amaghogho? Tötööri abhantö kö ököbhahwënia urusikö ruyö kasi twite?”

¹⁰ Yëësu akamoghorra amaiso abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho. Ho bhoono akatëëbhyä ömöntö uyö igha, “Rambora okobhoko ukwaho.” Hano yaakörambahöyü, kokahwena kamwë igho.

¹¹ Abhantö bhayö bhakarerra bhökön’u. Bhakasimya ukushumaashera kya bhono bharaakore Yëësu.

Yëësu arasora abhatomwa ikömi na bhabhëré
(*Mathayo 10:1-4; Marko 3:13-19*)

¹² Urusikö urwöndë mu-sinsikö siyösiyö, Yëësu yaaghëeyë okosaasaama Waryobha mu-nguku. Akasaasaama igho bhokakya kyö. ¹³ Hano bhwakëeyë, akabherekera abheegha

abhaaye. Akasora-mo abhantö ikömi na bhabhërë mo-bheegha abhaaye muyö, akabhabherekera igha abhatomwa.* Amariina agha abhatomwa bhayö ngaano hano: ¹⁴ Simööni ono Yëësu yaabhërökëyë igha Peetero, Anderea mura uwaabho Simööni, Yaakobho, Yohana, Firipö, Bhatoromaayo, ¹⁵ Mataayo, Toomas, Yaakobho mura uwa Arufaayo, Simööni ono yaabhërökëywë igha Omozarendo.* ¹⁶ Yuuda uwa Yaakobho, na Yuuda Isikaryöti, ono yaakörëyë Yëësu inikö ko abhabhisa abhaaye.

Yëësu arahwënia abharööyë abhaaru
(Mathayo 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Yëësu akang'aaraara ukurwa ku-nguku koora hamwë na abhatomwa abhaaye. Hano yaahikirë ko-kebharabbanshë akaimerra. Hayö bhaare-ho abheegha abhaaye abhaaru, na rikomo rinene iryä abhantö abhandë resangëraini-ho. Bhaarwérëyë mu-kyaro ikya Judea kyonswe igho, abhandë bhaarwérëyë mu-mughi ughwa Yerusarëemu, na abhandë bhaarwérëyë ko-sembaara isya ko-morambo ughwa Tiiro na ughwa Siidöoni. ¹⁸ Abhantö bhayö mbaishirë hayö ukwitegherra Yëësu, na ukuhwénibhwa amarööyë. Kora akabha arahwënia, bhaara bhaanyankibhwanga na amasambwa amaghogho. ¹⁹ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhaatunanga bhakuni Yëësu okore bhahwénibhwi, ko okobha singuru seno syaarwanga ku-Yëësu nsyabhahwënianga bhonswe igho.

Nyakara na haahö
(Mathayo 5:1-12)

²⁰ Yëësu akamaaherra abheegha abhaaye, akabhatëëbhya igha,

* **6:13 Abhatomwa** bhayö m-bhaara ikömi na bhabhërë bhano Yëësu yaasörrë ukurwa mo-bheegha abhaaye. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

* **6:15 Omozarendo** nö-möntö ono yaahanshirë ikyaro ikyaye. Ono atatunanga okotongwa kono bhaatongirwe na Abharumi kora hake hë.

“Nyakara bhëënyu abhatöbhu,
ko okobha bhëënyu m-bhëënyu
abhantö abha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

²¹ Nyakara bhëënyu bhano moona umweko bhoono igho,
ko okobha muriighötibhwा.

Nyakara bhëënyu bhano mukukuura bhoono igho,
ko okobha moreeseka.

²² Nyakara bhëënyu, hano abhantö bharebharegha,
hano bharebhaahora, hano bharebhatoka
na okobhaghamba bhoghogho
ku ukughira ukwa Omoona uwa Ömöntö.

²³ “Enkaagha iyö bhëënyu mushomerwe mushenge kora
mubhine embeghete. Momanye këmwë mbe igha, nurinyoora
möbhëëkëëywë ituho iyëënyu enene ku-ryobha, ko okobha,
ni-ighoigho na abhaibhori abhaabho bhonswe bhaakkörre
abharöti abha kare.

²⁴ “Kasi haahö, bhëënyu abhaamë,
ko okobha mwamara kunyoora éghösörryö iyëënyu.

²⁵ Haahö, bhëënyu abhaighötü abha bhoono igho,
ko okobha moreesengera!

Haahö, bhëënyu bhano mokoseka bhoono igho,
ko okobha muriikuura igho kora mushesheke.

²⁶ Haahö, bhëënyu hano abhantö bhonswe igho
bharaabhakumi,
ko okobha ni-ighoigho na abhaibhori abhaabho bhonswe
bhaakkumyanga abharöti abharongo.”

Amëëghyö agha okohansha abhabhisa (Mathayo 5:38-48; 7:12)

²⁷ “M-bhëënyu nkötëëbhya bhano mukunyitegherra.
Mohanshe abhabhisa abhëënyu. Abhantö bhano
bhakobharegha, bhëënyu mobhakore bhuuya. ²⁸ Mong'oore
bhano bhakobhaihiima. Bhano bhakobhanyanya, bhëënyu
mobhasaasaamerenga ku-Waryobha.

²⁹ “Hano ömöntö araakosere akoteme öröhë ko-mboto, umusyörri na emboto iyëndë. Hano ömöntö araakuruusi ëkööti yaaho, mohaane kora ishaati yonswe agheghe. ³⁰ Hano ömöntö wowonswe igho akösabhirë ëkëntö, omohaana. Hano ömöntö araakosake ébhëntö ibhyaaho, otakaamosabha akukyörri. ³¹ Mokorre abhantö kya bhono mukutuna bhabhakorre.

³² “Hano moraahanshe bhaara bhabhahanshirë bhëënyu abheene igho, n-kë oraanyoore mökörrë? Kora abhanyanku bhonswe nkohansha bharë bhano bhabhahanshirë. ³³ Na hano möraatööri bhaara bhaköbhatörrya abheene igho, n-kë oraanyoore mökörrë? Kora abhanyanku bhonswe ni-igho bhakokora. ³⁴ Na hano moraahaane isiirë bhaara mukwiteng’era igha bhareebhahaka abheene igho, n-kë oraanyoore mökörrë? Kora abhanyanku bhonswe nkohaana bharë bharikyabho isiirë, bhaamanyirë igha, mbarehakwa isiirë iyaabho yonswe igho.

³⁵ “Kasi bhëënyu, mohanshe abhabhisca abhëënyu möbhatöörringa. Mohaanenga abhantö isiirë motakwiteng’era igha moreehakwa. Hayö ho murituhwa ituho enene, na hayö ho morebha abhaana abha Waryobha ono akërrë bhyonswe igho. Ko obhoora, Waryobha m-bhuuya akokorra abhakora amaghogho, na kora te-bhaana umukumo hë. ³⁶ Mwabhere abhantö, kya bhono Suwëënyu uwa ku-ryobha akwabhera abhantö.

Amëëghyö agha okobhotorra abhandë ibhiina (Mathayo 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Motakaabhotorra abhandë ibhiina ibhyabho, na bhëënyu te-mobhotorrwe ibhiina ibhyëënyu hë. Motakatuna abhandë bhashibhibhwı, okore motakaashibhibhwı. Mwabhere bhano bhakobhasarrya, okore na bhëënyu mwabherwe. ³⁸ Mohaanenga abhantö ébhëntö, na bhëënyu bhonswe moraahaanwe. Morahaanwe ekerengere ikiyya bhökön’u keno kirisingisibhwı na ukwighaterwa, okore kyeshore kora kyetekerre. Mbe, ekerengere keno

mokohaanera-mo abhandë, nkyo na bhëenyu bhonswe morehaanerwa-mo.”

³⁹ Yëësu akabharëngërya èkérëngyö keno igha, “Kasi umuhukuru naatora okotangata umuhukuru murikyaye? Ndamanya m-bhonswe igho bharaaghwe mu-rirooma!

⁴⁰ Umwegha ta-manye aheteere umwëghya uwaaye hë. Kasi hano araiköng’ërri ku ukwëghibhwa ghonswe, ho araareng’aaane na umwëghya uwaaye.

⁴¹ “Ndarra oramaaherra bhökönг’u akatibhaashoro kano karëngë mu-riiso iryah murikyaho, kasi tu-kwitegherra rihinda reno rërëngë mu-riiso iryah hë? ⁴² Iyakë oraakore ötëëbhi murikyaho igha, ‘Tigha nkuruusi akatibhaashoro mu-riiso iryah,’ na eno mbe uwe umwene to-komaaha rihinda reno rërëngë mu-riiso iryah hë? Ore mwiköri, ruusya tangata rihinda mu-riiso iryah, ho bhoono oramaahe bhuuya omanye ukuruusya akatibhaashoro akake mu-riiso iryah murikyaho.

Eteemo iya ömötö

(Mathayo 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Te-ghooho ömötë umuuya ghono ghukwama sehagho sengogho hë. Na ighoigho, te-ghooho ömötë omoghogho ghono ghukwama sehagho sinshiiya hë. ⁴⁴ Sehagho seno seekoreebhwa ti-sikutwebhwa ko-bhehore hë. Ebhesaka ibhya amahwa ti-bhikwama sezabhibhu hë. Ömötë n-sehagho.



*Sehagho isya sezabhibhu
(6:44)*

⁴⁵ “Ni-ighoigho na abhantö bhonswe. Ömötö uwa heene, amang’ana aghaaye amaiya nkurwa gharë mo-maitegherra

aghaaye agha heene ghano anagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Na ömöntö omoghogho wonswe, amang'ana aghaaye amaghogho nkurwa gharë mo-maitegherra aghaaye amaghogho ghano anagho mo-nkoro iyaaye. Mbe, amang'ana ghano ömöntö akoghamba n-ngaara ghaishööyé mo-nkoro iyaaye.

Obhohaghaashi ubhwa ku-ritare na ubhwa ko-mosense
(*Mathayo 7:24-27*)

⁴⁶ “N-kwakë mokomberekera bherekera igha, ‘Omonene uwëetö! Omonene uwëetö!’ Kasi ghano nköbhatëebhya te-mokoghakora hë? ⁴⁷ Tigha mbarëngéri ekérëngyö, ikya ömöntö ono akwitegherra amang'ana aghaane na ukunyighwera, kya bhono atuubhirë. ⁴⁸ Atuubhaini kya omohaghaashi ono yaatukirë obhorosa, akahikya ko-rotate, akahaghaasha mo-bhorosa. Hano imburia yaatööyé, omoghera ghokeeshora, amanshë ghakaghera, ghakaitema inyumba iyaaye iyö. Kora te-ghaghisingisiri hë, ko okobha yaahaghaashirwë bhuuya. ⁴⁹ Kasi ömöntö ono akwitegherra amang'ana aghaane na ta-kunyighwera hë, uyö atuubhaini na ömöntö ono yaahaghaashirë inyumba iyaaye ku-risense, atatukirë obhorosa. Hano imburia yaatööyé, omoghera ghokaghera, amanshë ghakaitema inyumba iyaaye iyö, inyumba iyö ekaihöngörrya hansë yonswe igho.”

Umukumo ughwa inkuunaania iya abhasirkare
(*Mathayo 8:5-13*)

7 ¹Hano Yëësu yaamarrë ökötëebhya rikomo irya abhantö amang'ana ghayö ghonswe igho, akasoha mu-mughi ughwa Kaperenaumu. ²Mu-mughi tuyö, yaare-mo inkuunaania iya abhasirkare abha Ikiruumi. Inkuunaania iyö, yaarenga na omoghorwa uwaaye ono yaahanshirë bhököng'u. Kasi omoghorwa uyö m-mörööyé yaarë musingu.

³Mbe, inkuunaania iyö hano yaighuurë amang'ana ghano Yëësu yaakoranga, ekatoma abhaghaaka abhandë abha Ikiyahudi ku-Yëësu, bhamosaasaame aashe amuhwënéri

omoghorwa uwaaye.⁴ Abhaghaaka bhayö bhakahika ku-Yëësu, bhakamökang'aserrya bhökön'g'u kö ökömötëëbhyä igha, "Naing'arëëyi omokorre eng'ana iyö,⁵ ko okobha nahanshirë ikyaro ikyëetö. Uyö we yaatohaghashaera inyumba iya esango iyëeto."

⁶ Ho Yëësu yaatanööyë hamwë na abhaghaaka bhayö, ukughya wa inkuunaania eera. Hano bhaahikirë haang'ë, inkuunaania iyö ekatoma abhasaani abhaaye bhaherre Yëësu amang'ana igha, "Uwe ore Omonene otakaanyanka, ko okobha, ti-ning'arëëyi osohe mu-nyumba iyaane hë. ⁷ Nkyo ndööshë igha ti-ning'arëëyi ukuusha ku-uwe hë. Kasi ghamba eng'ana, omoghorwa uwaane naraahwene. ⁸ Ko obhoora hansë ndë iya ubhwera, na ghwiki neena abhasirkare bhano bharëngë hansë iya ubhwera ubhwaane. Hano natëëbhyä umusirkare ömwë igha, 'Kaghi,' nkughya arë kamwë igho. Na uwöndë wonswe hano naamötëëbhyä igha, 'Nshö hano,' nkuusha arë kamwë igho. Hano natëëbhyä omoghorwa uwaane igha, 'Kora èkëntö nyabhborebhe,' nkokora arë."

⁹ Hano Yëësu yaighuurë amang'ana ghayö, akaroghoora bhökön'g'u. Akaisyörrya rikomo iryä abhantö reera ryaaahinaini nawe, akabhatëëbhyä igha, "Te-nakasikaini na ömöntö uwa umukumo kya ghono Isiraëri hano!"

¹⁰ Mbe, hano abhantö bhaara bhaatömirwë bhaakyörré yeeka, bhakanyoora omoghorwa uwa inkuunaania ahwëenirë.

Yëësu araryökyä umumura uwa umusinö

¹¹ Hake igho, Yëësu akaghya mu-mughi ghono ghwabherekerwanga igha Naini, aana abheegha abhaaye hamwë na abhantö abhandë abhaaru. ¹² Hano yaahikirë haang'ë na ikihiita ikya umughi ghuyö, akasikana na abhantö bhano bhaarenga bhaghëghirë umuku bharaghyä okobheeka. Umuku uyö uwa ikishaasha, mu-mwëmwë yaarë ku-nyakuwaabho. Nyakuwaabho m-musinö yaarë. Omokari umusinö uyö yaahinaini na abhantö abhaaru abha mu-mughi tuyö, ukughya okobheeka.

¹³ Hano Omonene Yëësu yaarööshë umusinö uyö, akamwabhera. Akamötëëbhyá igha, “Kira otakaakuura.”

¹⁴ Ho Yëësu yaasughutarëëyé amasheera ghaara bhaaghëghëëyé-ko umuku, akaghakunia. Bhaara bhaarenga bhaghëghiré umuku bhakaimerra. Yëësu akatëëbhyá umuku oora igha, “Uwe mora ndakötëëbhyá igha, bhooka!”

¹⁵ Umumura oora akabhooka akaikara, akasimya ukushumaasha. Yëësu akdhërrya umusinö oora omoona uwaaye.

¹⁶ Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho bhakaitakya bhökön'g'u.



Umumura ono Yëësu yaaryökéri (7:15)

Bhakasimya ökötöönia Waryobha bharaghamba igha, “Ömörööti omonene yaibhökëëyé mö-bhéëtö mono!”

Bhakaghamba igha, “Waryobha atötaarëëyé na ökötöörrya abhantö abhaaye!” ¹⁷ Amang’ana ghayö ghakaromaana bhökön'g'u Yudea yonswe igho, na mu-bhyaro ibhyëndë ibhya haang’ë hayö.

**Yohana Omobhatiisyä arabhööryä Yëësu eng’ana
(Mathayo 11:2-19)**

¹⁸ Abheegha abha Yohana bhaatëëbhëri Yohana amang’ana ghayö ghonswe igha, ghano Yëësu yaakoranga. Yohana akabherekera abhabhërë mo-bheegha abhaaye moora.

¹⁹ Akabhatoma bhaghende bhabhööri Omonene Yëësu igha, “Kasi nu-uwe Kiristo oora abharööti bhaaröötirë igha ariisha? Kasi tu-uwe hë nu-wöndë toraaghanye?”

²⁰ Abheegha abha Yohana bhaara bhakatanora bhakaghya. Hano bhaahikirë ku-Yëësu, bhakamötëëbhya igha, “Yohana Omobhatiisyä atötömire tököbhööri igha, ‘Kasi nu-uwe Kiristo oora abharööti bhaaröötirë igha ariisha? Kasi tu-uwe hë, nu-wöndë toraaghanye?’”

²¹ Enkaagha iyö, Yëësu yaahwënianga abharööyë abhaaru. Yaaruusyanga amasambwa amaghogho ko-bhantö, kora yaagheranga abhahukuru abhaaru bhamaahe.

²² Hayö ho bhoono Yëësu yaabhahönshööyë igha, “Moghende mötëëbhi Yohana ghano mörööshë hano na ghano mwighuurë. Abhahukuru nkomaaha bharë. Amatengo nkoghenda gharë. Abhaghenge nkosaabhuurwa bharë. Abhakirö nkwichwa bharë. Abhaku nkuryoka bharë. Na abhatöbhu nkoraarekerwa bharë Amang’ana Amaiya.”^{*}

²³ Nyakara ömöntö ono aköghëndërrya ukunkumya.”

²⁴ Hano abheegha abha Yohana abhabhërë bhaara bhaatanööyë, Yëësu akasimya ökötëëbhya rikomo irya abhantö bhayö amang’ana agha Yohana igha, “Kana n-kë mwaarë möghëëyë okomaaha ku-riköngö iyö? M-bhoheene igha të-mwamögħeëyë okomaaherra, rihöngö reno rikuinhswa na rikama hë.²⁵ Bhoono n-kë mwaarë möghëëyë okomaaha? Tö-möntö ono atöörrë singibho sinshiyya hë. Abhantö bhano bhakotoora singibho sinshiyya, na ukwihansha ku ubhwaru ubhwa ēbhëntö bheno bhaanabhyo,

* ^{7:22} Ömörööti Isaaya yaarootire igha, Kiristo areekora emeremo ghiyö. Maaha Isaya 61:1-2.

bhayö mo-manyumba agha ekekama bharë.²⁶ Bhoono n-kë mwaarë möghéeyë okomaaha? Nö-mörööti? M-maheene, tigha mbatéëbhi! Yohana uyö, nakérrë kora ömörööti.

²⁷ Yohana uyö no-oora yaandëkirwë mo-mandeko igha,

“Ndeetoma umuhiri uwaane uwa amang’ana akotangatere, okore akösëëméri abhantö otaraaghyा.”*

²⁸ Yëësu akaghamba igha, “Ndabhatéëbhyा igha, mö-bhantö bhonswe igho, ta-aho omonene okokera Yohana hë. Kasi, omoke okokera bhonswe igho mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha, m-monene ku-Yohana!”

²⁹ Hano abhantö bhonswe igho bhaighuurë amang’ana agha Yëësu, bhakaikerrya kya bhono Waryobha yaabhasëëmëeyi. Kora na abhaghööti abha righööti bhonswe m-bhuyöbhuyö bhaakörrë. Bhaikéréeyi ko okobha abhantö bhayö m-bhaara bhaabhatiisibhwı na Yohana.³⁰ Kasi Abhafarisaayo na abhéëghya abha amaraghërryö, abheene mbaangirë ghaara Waryobha yaabhatoneranga, ko okobha mbaangirë okobhatiisibhwı na Yohana.

³¹ Yëësu akaibhöörya igha, “Kana, n-kë nkakituubhania na abhantö bhano bhaakunyeera senkaani? Iyakë bharë?

³² Mbatuubbaini kya abhaana bhano bhaikaayë mo-moteera, bharahonshorana na bharikyabho igha,

‘Ndarra töbhahöötëeyë ekerongwe,
kasi tē-mötëngirë hë!
Tökareetya amareetyö agha amaashishi,
kasi tē-mösörömbaayë hë.’

³³ “Nembatuubbaini igho, ko okobha hano Yohana Omobhatiisa yaishirë, yaisasanga, ti-yaaryanga emekaate handë ukunywa idivai hë.* Kasi bhëënyu mokaghamba igha,

* 7:27 Maaha Malaki 3:1.

* 7:33 Emekaate na idivai mbyo bhyaarë ibhyakorya ibhya Abhayahudi.

‘Aana risambwa.’³⁴ Bhoono mbe, Omoona uwa Ömöntö nkorya arë emekaate na ukunywa idivai, bhëënyu moraghamba igha, ‘Motamaaha mbe omohoobhaarlu ono, kora mörëëbhi na omosaani uwa abhanyanku, na abhaghöötì abha righöötì.’³⁵ Kasi abhantö bhano bhaköröndërrya obhong’aini ubhwa Waryobha, nkwörökyä bharë igha, obhong’aini ubhwaye m-bhoheene.”

Yëësu araabhera omokari umunyanku

³⁶ Omofarisaayo uwöndë yaaraarëkirë Yëësu aghende okorya waaye. Yëësu akaghyä akasoha mu-nyumba, akabha



*Abhayahudi kya igho bhaikaranga righari enkaagha
iya okorya (7:36)*

ko-meeza hayö. ³⁷ Mu-mughi muyö, yaare-mo omokari uwöndë ono yaamanyekaini igha nö-möntö umunyanku. Omokari oora akaighwa igha Yëësu nkorya arë ibhyakorya wa Omofarisaayo oora. Akahika mu-nyumba moora, aana inshubha iya arabhaasita* yiishööyë amaghuta ghano

* 7:37 **Arabhaasita** n-kya ritare reno ryaahëtyanga emerengaari. Riyö ndyo bhaabhaashanga bhatoora-mo ikirumbasa ikiyya. Inshubha na amaghuta ghano ghaare-mo, mbyaarë na öbhögħöri obhonene.

ghakurumbaasa bhuuya. ³⁸ Omokari oora akaimerra nyuma iya Yëësu haang'ë na amaghörö aghaaye.

Hano yaakuuranga, amaisöri aghaaye ngatoonyeranga Yëësu kö-maghörö, akabha aragheeyera situukya isyaye. Akabha aramuumunta amaghörö agha Yëësu na okoghahaka amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa bhuuya.

³⁹ Omofarisaaayo oora hano yaarööshë ghayö, akaitegherra mo-motwe ughwaaye igha, "Singa m-maheene igha Yëësu ono m-mörööti, nakamanyirë igha omokari ono akomohaabhaata, m-munyanku."

⁴⁰ Yëësu akatëébhya Omofarisaaayo oora igha, "Simööni, neena eng'ana eno nkutuna nköbhööri."

Simööni akamohonshora igha, "Uwe ötamböörya umwëghya uwaane."

Ho Yëësu yaabhöörrı igha, ⁴¹ "Bhaare-ho abhantö bhabhëre bhano bhaarë na isiirë iya ömöntö uwöndë. Uwa mbere yaarë na isiirë iya sidinaari* maghana ataano. Uwa kabhëre we yaarë na isiirë iya sidinaari merongo etaano. ⁴² Hano bhonswe igho bhabhëre bhaabhörrwë ikya okohaka, mwene isiirë oora akabhaabhera, bhatakaamohaka. Bhoono mbe ko-bhonswe abhabhëre bhayö, nawë arahanshe mwene isiirë oora okokera murikyaye?"

⁴³ Simööni akamohonshora igha, "Ndamanya no-oora yaabhëeywë isiirë enene."

Yëësu akamötëébhya igha, "M-bhuuya öghambirë." ⁴⁴ Hayö ho Yëësu yaisyörëeyi omokari uyö, akatëébhya Simööni igha, "Oramaaha omokari ono? Hano nsöhirë waaho hano, tö-nsërëenëri ko okong'aana amanshë agha ukwisaabha amaghörö aghaane hë. Kasi omokari ono anshöshëri amaghörö na amaisöri aghaaye, aghëeyirë na situukya isyaye. ⁴⁵ Uwe tö-nkërri kora tunyibharrë hë. Kasi we ta-raarosa ukumuumunta amaghörö aghaane kerenga asöhirë mono. ⁴⁶ Tö-hakirë amaghuta ko-motwe ughwaane

* **7:41 Idinaari** ne-hera iya Abharumi yaarë. Yaareng'aini na ehoorohooro iya urusikö urughima.

ukwörökyä igha nönsöökirë, kya igho eteemo iyëëtö ërë hë. Kasi umwene aahakirë amaghuta ghano ghakurumbaasa bhuuya kö-maghörö aghaane! ⁴⁷ Ku bhuyö ndakötëëbhyä igha, ébhëbhë ibhya omokari uyö m-bhyaru, na bhyonswe bhiyö abhééywë. Kiyö nkyo kekoghera arabha na righonshe rinene. Kasi ömöntö ono akwabherwa ébhëbhë bheke igho, wonswe righonshe iryaye ni-ke igho reekobha.”

⁴⁸ Ho bhoono Yëësu yaatëëbhëri omokari oora igha, “Wabhëéywë ébhëbhë ibhyaaho.”

⁴⁹ Abhaghëni abhandë bhano bhaarë ko-meeza hayö, bhakabhoorania igha, “Kana ono nawë! Ono akwabhera abhantö ébhëbhë ibhyabho bhamurë?”

⁵⁰ Yëësu akatëëbhyä omokari oora igha, “Keno këghërrë ötööriibhwì, nu-mukumo ughwaaho. Kaghi na omorembe.”

Abhakari bhano bhaatörryanga Yëësu

8 ¹ Hano ghayö ghaahööyë, Yëësu yaaghendanga arahetera mu-mighi na mu-bhishishi. Ahasë honswe hano yaahetanga, yaaraarekeranga abhantö Amang’ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Yaahinaini hamwë na abheegha abhaaye ikömi na bhabhérë. ² Kora bhaare-ho abhakari abhandë bhano bhaahinaini na Yëësu. Abhakari bhayö bhaarë na amarööyë, na abhandë bhaarë na amasambwa amaghogho. Yëësu yaabhalwénéri na ukwata amasambwa ghano bhaarë nagho. Mo-bhakari bhayö, yaare-mo Mariamu nyabha Maghidara, ono Yëësu yaatirë-ko amasambwa amaghogho muhungatë. ³ Yowana mokaa Kuza wonswe ho yaarë. Kuza uyö, we yaarë umwimëérëri uwa ébhëntö ibhya omokama Herode. Yaare-ho Susana, na abhakari abhandë abhaaru. Abhakari bhayö bhaasororanga ébhëntö ibhyabho, kö ökötöörya Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye.

Ëkérëngyö ikyä imbusiro
(Mathayo 13:1-9; Marko 4:1-9)

⁴ Urusikö urwöndë, abhantö ukurwa mu-mighi imyaru, bhaashanga ku-Yëësu, rikomo iryä abhantö rekaikomania. Hayö ho yaabharëngëyi ëkérëngyö keno igha, ⁵ “Yaare-ho ömörëmi uwöndë, ono yaaghëeyë ukubhusura kö-möghöndö ughwaaye. Enkaagha eno yaabhusuranga, simbusiro isyëndë sekatoonya ko-nshera, sekatashwatashwa, na ibhinyöni bhekaasha bhekaserya. ⁶ Isyëndë sekatoonya ku-rirobha iryä ku-ritare, na hano syaamërrë, sekabhorwa ikinyiha sekooma. ⁷ Isyëndë syonswe syaatöönyirë mo-maanyamahwa, sekamera hamwë na amaanyamahwa, éntoki ekasetokera.

⁸ “Syaare-ho isyëndë seno syaatöönyirë ku-rirobha iriiya. Sekamera na ukukiina bhuuya. Imbusiro émwë ömöntö waaghesanga-ko ibhyakorya ibhyaru këmwékëmwë!”

Hano Yëësu yaamarrë ököbharëngërya ëkérëngyö kiyö, akaghamba bhökön'g'u igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono aighuurë ghayö ngambirë, aghaitegherre bhuuya.”

Yëësu ararahora ëkérëngyö ikyä imbusiro
(Mathayo 13:10-23; Marko 4:10-20)

⁹ Abheegha abha Yëësu bhakamöbhörya ensonga iya ëkérëngyö kiyö yaabharëngëyi. ¹⁰ Akabhabonshora igha, “Amang'ana agha obhokama ubhwa Waryobha kare hayö, ghaarenga ghaibhisirë. Nyakara bhëënyu Waryobha abhahönyörrëyë amang'ana ghayö, okore moghamanye. Kasi abhandë në-bhërëngyö nköbharëngërya, okore, ‘Hano bhamaaha, n-kya hano bhatarööshë. Nokaanyoora bhaana amatwë bharaighwa, n-kya bhano bhatakwigħwa, te-bhakömanyerrya hë.’*

¹¹ “Ensonga iya ëkérëngyö kiyö ni-igha Amang'ana Amaiya agha Waryobha, ngo imbusiro. ¹² Simbusiro seno syaatöönyirë ko-nshera, siyö na-bhantö bhano

* **8:10** Maaha Isaya 6:9.

bhakwitegherra eng'ana iya Waryobha, kasi Oghosambwa ghuusha ghuriruusya mo-senkoro isyaabho, okore bhatakaakumya, bhatöörribhwi.

¹³ “Na simbusiro seno syaatöönyirë ku-rirobha irya ku-ritare, siyö na-bhantö bhano bhakwitegherra eng'ana iya Waryobha, bhashomerwa, bhakumya enkaagha enke igho. Kasi hano bhateemwa bhaghitigha, ko okobha mbatuubhaini kya èmèrögö gheno ghétahirré imiri mu-rirobha.

¹⁴ “Simbusiro seera syaatöönyirë mo-maanyamahwa, siyö na-bhantö bhano bhakwitegherra eng'ana iya Waryobha bhaghikerrya. Kasi hano enkaagha yaheta-ho, bhanyankibhwa na amang'ana agha öbhöhöru ubhwa mu-kyaro mono, ukwighomba ubhwamë, na öbhöraaghëri. Amang'ana ghayö ngo ghakoghera umukumo ughwaabho te-ghokobha ughwa heene hè.

¹⁵ “Kasi bhoono simbusiro seno syaatöönyirë mu-rirobha iriiya, siyö na-bhantö bhano bhakwighwa eng'ana iya Waryobha. Hano bhamara ukughitegherra, bhaghetoora mo-senkoro isyaabho sinshiiya, na eno bharaghënderrya okoghegħooterra. Bhayö mbo bhaakobha na örööbhö senkaagha syonswe igho.

Ëkérëngö ikya etara (Marko 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Ta-aho ömöntö ono aköghöötä etara, amare aghikundikiri mu-nyöngö, handë aghetoore mu-rirungu. Kasi nkogħetoora arë kö-kēgħashħeykö, okore hano abhantö bharaasohe mu-nyumba bħamaahe obħorabhu. ¹⁷ Hano yakora igho, èkentö kyokyonswe keno kibhisirwë, nkobha kërē harabhu. Na bheno bhikundikiriibhwi mberaakondokorwe bhämänyerribhwi. ¹⁸ Ku bhuyö ameegħyö aghaane ghano mukwighwa, mogħaitegherre bħuuya. Ömöntö ono amanyirë èkentö, Waryobha nkumwëngërya arë ko-bhomani ubhwaye bhuyö. Kasi ono atamanyirë èkentö, nkuruusibhwa arë kora keera akokanya igha naanakyo.”

Abhamura bhaabho Yëësu
(Mathayo 12:46-50; Marko 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Ho abhamura abhaabho Yëësu bhaana nyakuwaabho, bhaishirë ku-Yëësu. Kasi të-bhaamuhikirë haang'ë hë, ko okobha waanyöorrë abhantö bhamwiöhöndërrëeyë. ²⁰ Abhantö abhandë bhakatëebhya Yëësu igha, “Nyakuwëënyu na abhamura abhéënyu n-kebhara hayö bharë, bharatuna momaahane.”

²¹ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Maayö na abhamura abhéëtö m-bhano bhonswe bhakwitegherra eng’ana iya Waryobha na ukughikërrya.”

Rikama na amayengo bheraighwera Yëësu
(Mathayo 8:23-27; Marko 4:35-41)

²² Urusikö urwöndë, Yëësu yaariinirë mu-bhwato hamwë na abheegha abhaaye. Akabhatëebhya igha, “Twamboke tughì humbu.” Bhakatanora bhakaghya. ²³ Enkaagha iyö bhambokanga, Yëësu akahiribhwa. Mbe, rikama iryaru rekahuuta ku-nyansha kuyö, kora ubhwato ubhwabho bhokataha amanshë bhokasimya ukukwererra, hake bhakwererre. ²⁴ Abheegha bhayö bhakaghya ku-Yëësu, bhakamutura bharamötëebhya igha, “Omonene! Omonene uwëëtö! Torakwererra!”

Yëësu akabhooka, akahamerra rikama iryaru riyö na amayengo. Bhekativha kamwë igho, kokatendeera.

²⁵ Hayö bhoono ho Yëësu yaabhöörri abheegha abhaaye igha, “Ukukumya ukwëënyu hayi körëngë?”

Abheegha bhakoobhoha bhökönг'u, bhakaroghoora, na ököbhöörania igha, “Kana! Ömöntö ono wa-teemo kë? Arahamera rikama rirörö kai na amayengo, bheramwighwera kamwë igho bhamurë!”

Yëësu arahwënia ömöntö uwa risambwa
(Mathayo 8:28-34; Marko 5:1-20)

²⁶ Ho bhoono Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye bhaambökirë inyansha iya Ghariraaya. Bhakahika ko-morambo ughwa ikyaro ikyo Abhagherasi, keno kérengë humbu iya Ghariraaya. ²⁷ Ni-igho Yëësu yaikirë mu-bhwato igho ko-morambo hayö, akasikana na ömöntö uwa mu-mughi moora, ono yaarë na amasambwa. Ömöntö uyö ku-ribhagha ritambë n-kya mutyënyi yaarë, kora ti-yaikaranga mu-nyumba hë, mo-sembeehera seno syaarë mo-masana mo yaikaranga. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Risambwa riyö mara kaaru ryaamoghootanga. Abhantö bhaateemanga okomorenda ko okomobhoha na iminyororo na ebheraang’ani, kasi yaabhebhotoranga. Risambwa riyö ndyamuhiranga hano abhantö bhatarë.

Bhoono mbe, Yëësu akahamerra risambwa righogho riyö rirwe kö-möntö uyö. Hano ömöntö uwa risambwa oora yaahomeraini na Yëësu, akakora ikituri. Akairekera hansë bhubhumaayë mbere iya Yëësu hayö, aramötëébhyä bhökönig’u igha, “Kana n-kë ukuntuna-ko uwe Yëësu, Omoona uwa Waryobha ono ökërrë bhyonswe igho, ndakosaasaama otakaanteesa.”

³⁰ Yëësu akamöbhöörya igha, “Iriina iryaho nu-uwe wë?” Akamohonshora igha, “Nö-öni rijëëshi.” Yaaghambirë igho, ko okobha amasambwa m-maru ghaarë mö-möntö uyö.

³¹ Amasambwa ghayö ghakasaasaama Yëësu okore atakaaghahamera ukughya mu-bhwina öbhötambë ubhwa mo-masambwa.

³² Ryaarë hayö rihibo rinene irya sëmbëëshë seno syaarëësyanga ku-nguku hayö. Bhoono mbe, amasambwa ghayö ghakasaasaama Yëësu aghatighe ghaghende ghaghoote sëmbëëshë, Yëësu akaikërrya. ³³ Amasambwa ghakarwa kö-möntö oora, ghakaghya ghakaghoota sëmbëëshë seera kwa nguru. Sëmbëëshë syonswe igho,

sekatirimana ukurwa ku-nguku, ku-kihiringityö ekérörö,
sekaghyा mu-nyansha, sekakwera-mo.

³⁴ Abharëesya abha sëmbëëshë siyö, mbaarööshë ghaara
ghabhaayë. Bhakang'osa ukughya mu-mughi na

mö-méghöndö bhararaareka amang'ana ghayö kö-bhantö.

³⁵ Ho abhantö bhaimökirë ukughya okomaaha amang'ana
ghayö kya igho gharë, bhakahika ku-Yëësu. Hano
bhaamöhökérëeyë, bhakamaaha ömöntö uyö yaaruusiibhwı
amasambwa aikaayë haang'ë na amaghörö agha Yëësu.
Atöörrë singibho na ikyamotwe kyamökirë, abhaayë
ömöhöru. Abhantö bhayö bhakoobhoha.

³⁶ Abhantö bhaara bhaarööshë ghonswe igho ghayö, mbo
bhaatëëbhëri bhano bhaishirë, kya igho ömöntö oora yaarë
na risambwa bhono yaahwëniibhwı. ³⁷ Abhantö bhonswe igho
bhayö, bhano bhaarurë mu-kyaro ikya Abhagherasi,
bhakaitakya bhököng'u. Bhakasaasaama Yëësu arwe waabho
hayö. Yëësu akariina mu-bhwato akyore.

³⁸ Ömöntö oora amasambwa ghaarurë-mo, akasaasaama
Yëësu bhahinane. Kasi Yëësu akamukyörya. Akamötëëbhya
igha, ³⁹ "Kyora yeeka wëenyu ötëëbhi abhantö ghayö⁴⁰
Waryobha akökörëeyë." Ömöntö oora akarwa hayö,
akainaaranara araraarekera abhantö abha kira ahasë
mu-mughi tuyö ghaara Yëësu amökörëeyë.

Yëësu arahwënia omokari na ukukyörrya umwisëkë öbhöhöru

(Mathayo 9:18-26; Marko 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Hano Yëësu yaakyörrë Ghariraaya eera yaarë,
akasërëenibhwı na rikomo ırya abhantö bhano
bhaamoghanyanga.

⁴¹ Akeesherwa hayö na ömöntö uwöndë ono
yaabherekerwanga igha Yairo. Yairo uyö we yaarë omonene
uwa inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. Hano yaahikirë
ku-Yëësu, akamotemera hansë ibhiru. Akamökang'asërrya
igha aghi yeeka waaye, ⁴² ko okobha umwisëkë uwaaye
m-mörööyë yaarë musingu. Umwisëkë uyö uwa imyoka ikömi

na ibhërë mu-mwëmwë yaarë. Yëësu akaikërrya bhakahinana.

Hano Yëësu yaaghyanga-yo, rikomo iryä abhantö ndyahinaini nawe rekamwihonderra bhökön'g'u.⁴³ Na mö-bhantö bhayö, yaare-mo omokari uwöndë ono yaatemoranga amaanyinga imyoka ikömi na ibhërë. [Nokaanyoora yaasarri ébhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho kö öbhöréri,] kasi ti-yaarë-ho ömöréri kora ömwë ono yaatörrë okomorera.

⁴⁴ Bhoono mbe omokari uyö akaasha nyuma iya Yëësu, akakunia ripindo iryä ingibho iyaaye. Okotemora amaanyinga ukwaye, kokabhotoka hayöhayö.

⁴⁵ Yëësu akabhöörya igha, “Nawë ankuniri?” Abhantö bhonswe bhakanga. Peetero wonswe akatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Omonene uwëëtö, to-komaaha igha abhantö m-bhaaruu bhakwinaarrë bharakwihonderra?”

⁴⁶ Kasi Yëësu akaghamba igha, “Nëmanyirë igha aaho ömöntö ono ankuniri, ko okobha nighuurë singuru isya ukuhwënia serandwa ukughya ukuhwënia ömöntö.”

⁴⁷ Hano omokari oora yaarööshë igha ta-ana enshera yoyonswe iya ukwibhisa, akaasha ku-Yëësu na eno ararighita.* Akatema hansë ibhiru, akatëëbhya Yëësu ikibhuno ikyä ukumukunia, na bhono ahwëniibhwí kamwë igho. Na abhantö bhonswe igho mbaighuurë bhuyö yaaghambirë. ⁴⁸ Yëësu akamötëëbhya igha, “Uwe mwisëkë uwaane, keno kikuhwënéri, nu-mukumo ughwaaho. Kaghi na omorembel!”

⁴⁹ Enkaagha eera waanyöörrë Yëësu akiishumaasha, akaasha ömöntö ukurwa wa Yairo, akamötëëbhya igha, “Otakaanyanya umwëghya, ko okobha umwisëkë uwaaho akuurë.”

* **8:47 Ararighita** ko obhoora ömöntö ono akotemora amaanyinga, m-mnyanku yaarë. Hano yakunia uwöndë, nkumwakërya arë ubhunyanku ubhwaye. M-mughiro ghwaarë. Maaha Walawi 15:25-33.

⁵⁰ Kasi hano Yëësu yaighuurë amang'ana ghayö, akatëëbhyä Yairo igha, "Otakoobhoha. Uwe obhe na umukumo, umwisëkë uwaaho naraahone."

⁵¹ Enkaagha eno Yëësu yaahikirë wa Yairo, ti-yaikérëeyi ömöntö wowonswe igho asohe hamwë nawe. Kasi yaikérëeyi Peetero, Yohana, Yaakobho, na abhaibhori abha umwisëkë oora yaarenga akuurë, mbo yaasöhirë nabho tuyö.

⁵² Abhantö bhano bhaare-ho mbaakorranga umwisëkë uyö. Kasi Yëësu akabhatëëbhyä igha, "Motakaakuura. Umwisëkë ono ta-kuurë hë, kasi naraayë." ⁵³ Abhantö bhayö bhakasimya okomosekerra, ko okobha mbaamanyirë igha umwisëkë uyö akuurë.

⁵⁴ Yëësu akaghoota umwisëkë oora okobhoko, akamutura bhökön'g'u igha, "Bhooka örë mwisëkë." ⁵⁵ Kamwë igho, umwisëkë uyö omooyo ghokaasha-mo, akemerra. Yëësu akabharaghërrya bhamohaane ibhyakorya. ⁵⁶ Abhaibhori abha umwisëkë oora bhakaroghoora bhökön'g'u. Kasi Yëësu akabhakaania bhatakätëëbhyä ömöntö wowonswe igho ghayö ghaikörrë hayö.

Yëësu aratoma abhatomwa abhaaye ikömi na abhabhërë

(*Mathayo 10:5-15; Marko 6:7-13*)

9 ¹ Yëësu yaabhërékëeyë abhatomwa abhaaye ikömi na bhabhbërë. Akabhabhaana ubhwera na singuru isya ukwata amasambwa ghonswe igho kö-bhantö, na ukuhwënia abharööyë. ² Akabhatoma bhaghende okoraarekera abhantö amang'ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha na ukuhwënia abharööyë. ³ Akabhatëëbhyä igha, "Motakaamanora ekëntö ko-roghendo urwënyu, nekaabha inyimbo, ensaho, ibhyakorya, kora sehera, handë ingibho iyëndë iya kabhbërë.

⁴ Na mu-nyumba yoyonswe eno bharaabhasëréëni mosohé, mwikare-mo kohekera urusikö rono murirwa mu-kishishi kiyö. ⁵ Na umughi ghoghonswe ghono abhantö abha tuyö bhataabhasëréëni, murwe-mo na okokong'onta urutu urwa kö-maghörö aghëënyu, okore robhe ekëmanyërryö ikya ukwanga ukwaabho."

⁶ Ho bhoono abheegha bhayö bhaatanööyë, bhakaheta mu-bhishishi bhararaarekera abhantö Amang'ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na ukuhwënia abharööyë kira chasë.

Amang'ana ghararoghania Herode omotwe
(Mathayo 14:1-12; Marko 6:14-29)

⁷ Hano Herode ömötöngi uwa Ghariraaya yaighuurë amang'ana ghonswe ghano Yëësu yaakoranga, omotwe ughwaaye ghokaroghana. Ghwaaroghaini ko okobha abhantö abhandë mbaaghambanga igha, “Yëësu we Yohana, hayö naryökirë ukurwa mo-bhaku.” ⁸ Abhandë igha, “Ömörööti Ëriya we abhööshökirë.” Na ghwiki abhandë bhonswe bhakaghamba igha, “Nö-mörööti uwa kare we aryökirë.”

⁹ Kasi Herode umwene akaibhöörya igha, “Yohana naamobhotora ébhëghöti. Kana uyö n-nawë nkwickhwa amang'ana agha amakono aghaaye?” Ku bhuyö, Herode yaighombanga bhökönг'u amaahane na Yëësu.

Yëësu araraghërya abhantö okoheteera ébhëkwë bhitaano
(Mathayo 14:13-21; Marko 6:30-44; Yohana 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Abhatomwa bhaara bhakakyora ku-Yëësu. Bhakamötëébhya ghonswe igho ghano bhaakkörrë. Hayö ho yaabhatangatirë abheene igho hagharë, ukughya mu-mughi ghono gwabherekerwanga igha Bhëtisaida. ¹¹ Kasi hano rikomo irya abhantö ryaamanyirë igha ni-iyö aghëëyë, rekamosoorana. Akabhasëréenia bhuuya. Akasimya ököbhëéghya amang'ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Akahwënia abharööyë bhano bhaarë na inyonta iya ukuhwënbhwa.

¹² Hano yaachikirë ko-moghoroobha iryobha reraya okoghwa, abheegha ikömi na bhabhérë bhaara bhakaasha ku-Yëësu bhakamötëébhya igha, “Bhoono uwe otahaatera abhantö bhano bhaghende haang'ë hano, mu-bhishishi na mu-sinyumba isya mö-mëghöndö tuyö. Bhaitonere

ibhyakorya na ahasë aha okoraara, ko okobha hano mu-risisi törë.”

¹³ Yëësu akabhabhonshora igha, “Bhëënyu mobhahaane ibhyakorya.”

Bhakamötëébhya igha, “Bhëëtö te-toona hano ibhyakorya bheno bheraise hë. Ne-mekaate etaano na sinswë ibhëre igho! M-maheene nkutuna örë igha toghende toghorre abhantö bhang’ana hano ibhyakorya?” ¹⁴ Ekerengere ikyä abhashasha abheene igho bhano bhaare-ho, n-kyä ébhëkwë bhitaano.

Yëësu akatëébhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Möbhatëébhi bhaikare sentegha isya abhantö merongo etaano etaano.”

¹⁵ Bhakakora kya bhoora yaabharaghërréyi, kohekera hano abhantö bhonswe igho bhaikaayë.

¹⁶ Yëësu akaghegħha emekaate etaano għiyyö na sinswë ibhëre. Akagharamera ku-ryobha, akakumya Waryobha na okobhotora emekaate na sinswë seera, akahërrya abheegha abhaaye okore bħatwenere abhantö bhayö. ¹⁷ Abhantö bhonswe igho bhakarya bhakeegħota. Bhakakomania ebhekapo ikömi na bħibħerë ibhya eħbesansa bheno bħyaatamirë.

Peetero araghħamba igha Yëësu we Kiristo

(*Mathayo 16:13-28; Marko 8:27--9:1*)

¹⁸ Urusikö urwöndë Yëësu na abheegħa abhaaye bħaarengħa bħaiyahöoyë. Yëësu yaasaasaamanga Waryobha.

Akabhabħöörya igha, “Abhantö bħaraghħamba igha nö-önü wë?”

¹⁹ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Abħandë nkogħħamba bħarë igha nu-uwe Yohana Omobhatiisya. Abħandë igha nu-uwe Ċrija. Kora bħaaho abħandë bhano bhakogħħamba igha, uwe nö-mörööti uwa kare we aryökirë.”

²⁰ Yëësu akabhabħöörya igha, “Bhoono bhëënyu bho iyakë mokogħħamba?”

Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Uwe nu-uwe Kiristo! Nu-uwe waatomwa na Waryobha!”

²¹ Yëësu akabhakaania bhatakatobhorra ömöntö eng'ana iyö. ²² Akabhatëëbhyा igha, “Omoona uwa Ömöntö ni-igha anyoore inyaanyi kora angwe na abhaghaaka abha Abhayahudi, abhasëngëri senkonaare, na abhééghya abha amaraghërryö, bhayö mbarighira, aitwe. Kasi urusikö urwa katatö m-maheene nariyoka.”

²³ Hano Yëësu yaamarrë okoghamba ghayö, akabhatëëbhyा bhonswe igho igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono akutuna okonsoorana, ni-igha atakairoonerra umwene, kasi aikërri ukunyoora inyanko iya okonsoorana sinsikö syonswe igho.*

²⁴ Mbe, ömöntö wowonswe ono akwitörërrya, uyö nairékëeyë. Na ömöntö wowonswe ono arairekere ukughira iya öni, uyö naitörri. ²⁵ Ömöntö nakanyoora ébhëntö bhyonswe igho ibhya mu-kyaro mono, kasi aisiki umwene igho, n-kë oraanyoore akörrë? ²⁶ Ömöntö wowonswe ono akoomaahera sënsöni öni na amang'ana aghaane, uyö we Omoona uwa Ömöntö aremomaahera sënsöni hano arikyora aana ubhuhika ubhwaye, ubhwa Suwaabho na ubhwa abhamaraika abhahörëeru.

²⁷ “No-bhoheeene nköbhatëëbhyा igha, mo-bhano mwimëérëeyë hano, mo-bharë abhandë bhano bhatarikwa igho, bhatarööshë Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha.”

Emerengaari ighya Yëësu

(*Mathayo 17:1-8; Marko 9:2-8*)

²⁸ Hano syaahööyë sinsikö monaane ukurwa haara Yëësu yaaghambirë amang'ana ghayö, Yëësu akaghegħha Peetero, Yohana na Yaakobho, akariina nabho ku-nguku, okore asasaame Waryobha. ²⁹ Hano yaahikirë iyö akasimya okosaasaama Waryobha. Enkaagħha eno yaasaasaamanga, ituubho iyaaye ekaisyörya. Singibho isyaye sekarabha shaa, sëkamësyamësyā bhökönġ'u. ³⁰ Hayö na hayö igho,

* **9:23 Aikërri ukunyoora inyanko iya okonsoorana** ko-mandeko agha Ikiyunaani għandekirwē igha, aiteke omosarabha ughwaaye andwe nyuma.

bhakamaahekana-ho abhashaasha bhabhërë, bhano bhaashumaashanga na Yëësu. Abhantö bhayö na-bharöti Mosa na Ëriya bhaarë.³¹ Bhaamësyamësyanga emerengaari gheno bhaarë naghyo. Bhaashumaasheranga kya igho Yëësu araahekeerani ghaara Waryobha yaamutunire-ko ukukwera Yérusarëemu.³² Ko-nkaagha iyö waanyöörrë Peetero na bharikyaye bhaihiribhwı. Hano bhaaböhökirë bhakamaaha Yëësu aramësyamësy emerengaari gheno yaarë naghyo. Bhakamaaha abhantö abhabhërë bhaimëérëeyë haang'ë na Yëësu.

³³ Hano abhantö abhabhërë bhaara bhaatanoranga ukurwa ku-Yëësu, Peetero akatëebhya Yëësu igha, "Omonene uwëëtö, m-bhuuya bhëëtö tobhe hano. Tohaghäashe hano ibhighutu bhitatö, ekëmwë ikyaho, ikyëndë iky Mosa na ikyëndë iky Ëriya." Peetero yaaghambirë igho, kasi atamanyërrëeyi keno yaaghambanga hë.

³⁴ Enkaagha iyö Peetero yaaghambanga igho, risaarö rekasha rekabhakundikiryा. Abheegha bhaara bhakoobhoha.³⁵ Engamba ekarwera mu-risaarö moora ekaghamba igha, "Ono we Omoona uwaane, we nshaghööyë, mumwitegherre."³⁶ Hano engamba iyö yaahööyë, abheegha bhakamaaha Yëësu we atighaayë nabho. Ghayö ghonswe igho bhaarööshë haara, te-bhaatëebhéri ömöntö wowonswe oora ko-nkaagha iyö hë.

Yëësu ararughya risambwa (Mathayo 17:14-18; Marko 9:14-27)

³⁷ Nyinkyo yaako, Yëësu hamwë na abheegha bhatatö bhaara, bhakaika ukurwa ku-nguku. Rikomo rinene irya abhantö rekaturung'ana Yëësu.³⁸ Mö-bhantö moora yaare-mo uwöndë ono yaaghambirë bhökön'g'u igha, "Uwe ore umwëghya nkaakosaasaama, otaamachera mumura uwaane ono, ko okobha mu-mwëmwë.³⁹ Omoona ono aana risambwa. Rëramöröonianga akora ikituri, kora aghwa èndöori riihuro rimurwa mu-munywa. Rimunyankya igho, kora ti-rikumutigha bhöngö hë, kasi n-kwa nyanko

rikumutigha aana amashamaaro.⁴⁰ Naasaasaamiré abheegha abhaaho igha bharyate, kasi tē-bhaatörré hë.”

⁴¹ Yëësu akaghamba igha, “Bhéënyu abhantö abha rikora reno, na-bhantö abhaghogho këmwëkëmwë, kora te-moona umukumo hè. Nendaikarane na bhëënyu ndabaghömörraya okohekera rõöhë? Ndeetera hano omoonda uwaaaho uyö.”

⁴² Hano umumura uyö yaaghyanga ku-Yëësu, risambwa rëkamughwësyä hansë, akaghwa èndööri. Kasi Yëësu akahamerra risambwa righogho reera rekarwa-ko, akamuhwënia, akamukyöryä ku-suwaabho.

⁴³ Abhantö bhonswe igho hano bhaarööshë obhotoro obhonene bhuyö ubhwa Waryobha, bhakaroghoora bhökönq'u.

Yëësu qhwiki arashumaashera uruku urwaye

(*Mathayo* 17:22-23; *Marko* 9:30-32)

Enkaagha iyö bhaaroghorranga ghayö Yëësu yaakkörre, umwene akatëëbhyä abheegha abhaaye igha,⁴⁴ “Eng’ana eno ndabhatëëbhi bhoono igho, mughitegherre bhuya. Omoona uwa Ömöntö naraanyeerwe inikö atoorwe mu-bhitaano ibhya abhabhisä abhaaye.”

⁴⁵ Kasi eng'ana iyö Yëësu yaabhatëëbhëri,
të-bhaghemanÿerrëeyi hë, ko okobha yaarenga yiibhisirë,
bhatakaamanya esonga yaamo. Kasi bhakoobhoha
ökönöbhööryä ensonqa iya qhayö yaaqhambirë.

Q̄phonene ūbhwa obhoheene

(Mathayo 18:1-5; Marko 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Abheegha abha Yëesu bhakanyeerana senkaani igha, nqwë omoneke kokera bharikyave.

⁴⁷ Yëësu akamanya amaitegherra aghaabho ghano bhaitegherranga mo-metwe ighyaabho. Ku bhuyö akaghegħa omoong omoke qkamwimërryg haqqa' ē nq we.

⁴⁸ Akabhatéëbhyá ighá, "Ömöntö ono araasérëéni ömöntö
omoke kya omoona ono ko okoghera iya öni, noraanyoore
nö-öni qserëenéri. Na ömöntö ono qransérëéni, nkunyoora qrëe

asérëenëri Waryobha ono yaantoma, ko okobha ömöntö omoke bhökön'g'u mö-bhéënyu muyö bhonswe igho, uyö we omonene kokera bhonswe.”

**Ono atakobhanyeera senkaani no-robhareka urwënyu arë
(Marko 9:38-40)**

⁴⁹ Yohana akatéebhya Yëësu igha, “Omonene uwëetö twaarë törööshë ömöntö ono yaarë ukwata amasambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa iriina iryaho tokateema okomokaania, ko okobha ta-rëngë mö-bhéëtö mono hë.”

⁵⁰ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Motakaasha okomokaania, ko okobha ömöntö ono atakobhanyeera senkaani uyö hamwë arë na bhëënyu.”

Abhasamaaria bhano bhataasérëenëri Yëësu

⁵¹ Hano enkaagha iya Yëësu iya okoghaghwa ukughya ku-ryobha yahikirë haang’ë, ho yaarööshë igha atanore ukughya Yerusarëemu. ⁵² Akatoma abhahiri abha amang’ana bhamotangatere, bhakaghya bhakasoha mu-kishishi ikyëndë ikyä Abhasamaaria, okore bhamösëeméri ahasë aha okoraara. ⁵³ Kasi abhantö abha mu-kishishi kiyö të-bhaamösëreënëri hë, ko bhoora Yëësu Yerusarëemu yaaghyanaga.

⁵⁴ Hano Yaakobho na Yohana abheegha abha Yëësu bhaarööshë ghayö, bhakabhöörya Yëësu igha, “Kana Omonene uwëetö ni-igha tosabhe omorro ghwike ukurwa ku-ryobha ghobhasiki, [kyä bhoora Eriya yaakkörrë?]*”

⁵⁵ Yëësu akabhaisyörrya akabhahamera [arabhatéebhya igha, “Të-mömanyirë bhëënyu m-bhantö abha eteemo kë mörëngë hë, ko bhoora Omoona uwa Ömöntö të-bhantö yaasha kusikya hë, kasi yaasha okore abhatööri.”]

⁵⁶ Bhakaghya mu-kishishi ikyëndë.

* 9:54 Maaha 2 Wafalme 1:10, 12, 14.

Abhantö bhano bhakutuna okosoorana Yëësu
(Mathayo 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Enkaagħha eera Yëësu yaaghħendanianga na abheegħa abħaaye ko-nshera, ömöntö uwöndë akamötēebħya igha, “Nendakosoranenga aħasē hohnswe igho, hano oraaghinga!”

⁵⁸ Yëësu wonswe akamohonshora igha, “Nyamobħwe mbaana amaina aghaabho. Ibhinyöni mbeena amasu aghaabho. Kasi Omoona uwa Ömöntö ta-an aħasē aha okotoora orobharu urwaye hè.”

⁵⁹ Yëësu akatēebħya ömöntö uwöndë igha, “Nshö undwe nyuma.”

Ömöntö uyö akamohonshora igha, “Ore Omonene otantigha tangata nkore ighyaqne ndiisha öröndë.”*

⁶⁰ Kasi Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Haaterana na ghonswe igho. Kasi uwe kagħi oraarekere abhantö amang’ana agha Obhokama ubħwa Waryobha.”

⁶¹ Ömöntö uwöndë uwa katatö, akatēebħya Yëësu igha, “Ore Omonene nendakosoranenga aħasē honswe igho. Kasi untigħi tangata ngende ndagħe abha yeeka.”

⁶² Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono asimiri okorema na seng’ombe hano aramaaherre nyuma, uyö ta-ing’arëyi okobha ömököri uwa emeremo uwa Waryobha ko-Bhokama ubħwaje hè.”

Yëësu aratoma abħasoorani merongo muhungatē

10 ¹ Hano ghayö għaahħööy়ে, Omonene Yëësu yaashaaghħööy়ে abħasoorani merongo muhungatē.*

* ^{9:59} Amandeko agha Ikiyunaani ngandekirwē igha, “tigha tangata ngende okobheeka taata.” Kasi ti-yaghimbir īgha suwaabho m-mörööy়ে yaarē handē igha yaarengä akuurē hè. Ku bhuyu ensonga iyaamo ni-igha yaatunanga aghi okokora ighyayে. Ne-meremo ighyayে għyaamötönéri tu-kurwa nyuma Yëësu kwamötönéri hè.

* ^{10:1} **Merongo muhungatē** ko-senakara isyēndē isya Ikiyunaani syandekirwē igha abħasoorani merongo muhungatē na bhabħer.

Akabhatoma bhabhërë bhabhërë bhatangate ukughya mu-mighi ghyonswe igho na ahasë honswe igho hano umwene yaatunanga ukughya-ho. ² Yëësu akabhatëëbhyा igha, “Ibhyakorya m-bhyaru bhërëngë mö-möghöndö, kasi abhaghësi m-bhake igho. Ku bhuyö mosabhe Waryobha, umwene ömögħöndö areete abhaköri abha emeremo abhandë kö-möghöndö ughwaaye.

³ “Bhoono bhëenyu mughi. Kasi momanye igha nkobhatoma ndë kya ebhemaanwa ibhya amang’öndi bheno bhekotaara mu-siishuushë ghatë. ⁴ Motakaamanora ensaho, ikighushi ikyä seehera, handë rifwara iryëndë iryä ēbhëraatö. Motakaategheta ko-nshera kö ökökëeryakëerya abhantö.

⁵ “Inyumba yoyonswe eno moraasohe-mo mobhakëeri igha, ‘Morembe bhamurë.’ ⁶ Na hano oraanyoore ömöntö ono ahanshirë omorembe aamo, naraatighare na omorembe ghono mömöng’orrë. Na hano oraanyoore igha ta-amó hë, omorembe ughwëenyu ngoraabhakyorre. ⁷ Mtakang’anya ng’anyanga, mwikarenga mu-nyumba iyö mösöhirë-mo, ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe bheno möhëriibhwi bhëenyu moraaghære. Ko obhoora ömököri uwa emeremo naing’arëeyi okohaanwa ehooroohooro iyaaye.

⁸ “Hano moraasohe mu-mughi bhabhasëréeni, moraaghære keno kyonswe bharaabħahaane. ⁹ Muhwëni abharöyë abha mu-mughi ghuyö. Moraarekere abhantö abha mu-mughi tuyö igha, ‘Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhöbhahékérëeyë.’

¹⁰ Kasi umughi ghono moraasohe-mo, bhange ökobħasëréenia, bhëenyu mohete mö-sëmbëri moraghamba igha, ¹¹ ‘Kora urutu urwa mu-mughi ughwëenyu rono rönantëeyë kö-maghörö aghëetö, torarokong’ontera hano robhe ekérëngyö ikyä ukwanga ukwënyu. Kasi momanye eng’ana èmwë igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhöbhahékérëeyë.’ ¹² Keno nköbhateëbhyा ni-igha, hano Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö abha mu-kyaro mono ibhiina ibhyabho, narishibhyा abhantö abha mu-mughi ghuyö kokera bhono ariishibhyा abhantö abhatëëyu abha Sodoma.”

**Yëësu araghanërya abhantö abha imighi gheno
ghyaamwanga**
(*Mathayo 11:20-24*)

¹³ “Bhëënyu abhantö abha Korazini haahö. Abhantö abha Bhëtisaida bhonswe haahö! Ko obhoora amakono ghano naakörrë mu-mighi ighyënyu, singa ngo naakora mu-mighi ighya Tiiro na Siidööni,* singa abhantö abha mu-mighi ghiyö bhaahongora ébhëbhë ibhyabho kare iyö. Kora na-maghonera bhakaatöörrë na ukwitibhirya iriibhu ukwörökyä igha, bhaahongora ébhëbhë ibhyabho. ¹⁴ Ku bhuyö hano Waryobha arebhotorra abhantö abha mu-kyaro mono ibhiina ibhyabho, abhantö abha mu-mighi ighya Korazini na Bhëtisaida naarebhashibhya bhökönг'u kokera ubhushibhu bhono ariishibhya abhantö abhatëëyu abha Tiiro na Siidööni.

¹⁵ “Kana bhëënyu abhantö abha Kaperenaumu, nkokanya mörë igha Waryobha naraabhariini ku-ryobha? Ti-igho hë, moraikibhwì muhirwe mo-bhaku.”

¹⁶ Ho Yëësu yaamarrë akatëëbhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Ömöntö wowonswe ono arabhaitegherre, noraanyoore nö-öni aitëghërréyë. Na ono araange okobhaitegherra nkunyoora arë nö-öni angirë ukwitegherra. Na ömöntö ono akwanga ukunyitegherra, uyö nkunyoora arë yangirë Waryobha ono yaantoma.”

Abhasoorani bharakyora ku-Yëësu

¹⁷ Ho bhoono abhasoorani abha Yëësu merongo muhungatë bhaara yaatömirë, bhakakyora bhashömëëywë. Bhakatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Omonene uwëëtö, kora hano twata amasambwa ku ubhwera ubhwa iriina iryaho nkutwighwera gharë.”

* **10:13 Tiiro na Siidööni** ni-mighi ighya abhakyaro ghyaarë. Imighi ghiyö ghyaarë haang'ë na inyansha eno yaabherekerwanga igha, Inyansha iya ghatë, eno yaarë orobhareka urwa syomya urwa Isiraëri.

¹⁸ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Naarë ndööshë Oghosambwa ghoraharaatoka ukurwa ku-ryobha kya ëkëmësyö ikyä enkobha. ¹⁹ Bhoono mbe momanye igha marrë okobhahaana ubhwera ubhwa okotasha sinshoka na ëbhëtörömööni, na ubhwera ubhwa okohengera singuru syonswe igho isya umubhisa oora. Te-keeho keno keraatore okobhanyaahaara hë.

²⁰ “Mushomerwe igha Waryobha yaamara ukwandeka amariina aghëënyu ku-Ryobha, kasi motakashomerwa ko bhono mukwata amasambwa.”

Yëësu arashomerwa

(Mathayo 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Hayö na hayö igho, Umwika Ömhörëëru akaghera Yëësu ashomerwe bhököng'u kora akaghamba igha, “Taata, Omone uwa ku-ryobha na mu-kyaro mono, nkukukumya ndë ko okobha waabhisë abhasömi na abhang'aini amang'ana ghano okahonyorra abhantöbhantö igho. Yëë Taata ko okobha ni-igho waatëghëribhwa igha ebhe.” ²² Ho ghwiki Yëësu yaabhatëëbhëri igha, “Taata yaanteghera ghonswe igho. Ta-aho ömöntö ono amanyirë Omoona uwa Waryobha hë. Kasi Waryobha umwene we amömanyirë. Ghwiki ta-aho ömöntö ono amanyirë Waryobha hë, kasi no-Moona uwa Waryobha umwene we amömanyirë, na ono Omoona uyö araahanshe okohonyorra.”

²³ Yëësu akaisyörrya abheegha abhaaye bhaarëngë abheene igho hagharë, akabhatëëbhyä igha, “Bhéënyu mwang'oorwa ko bhono mukwimaahera amang'ana ghano.

²⁴ Ndabhatëëbhyä igha, bhaare-ho abharöötì na abhakama abhaaru, bhano bhaighombanga bhamaahe ghano mokomaaha, kasi të-bhagħarööshë hë. Kora ukwighwa ghayö mukwighwa, kasi të-bhagħaighuurë hë.”

Ëkérëngö ikyä Omosamaaria uwa heene

²⁵ Urusikö urwöndë umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö yaimökirë akaimerra, akabhöörya Yëësu eng'ana iya

okomoteema. Akamöbhöörya igha, “Kana, umwëghya uwëetö iyakë nkaakora ntwenerwe umwandö ughwa öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho?”

²⁶ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Amaraghërryö gho ni-yakë ghaköraghërrya ko eng’ana iyö? N-kë uwe okosoma mö-maraghërryö muyö?”

²⁷ Umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö oora akahonshora Yëësu igha, “Yandëkirwë igha, ‘Ohanshe Waryobha OMONENE uwaaho ko omooyo ughwaaho ghwonswe igho, na enkoro iyaaho yonswe igho, ku singuru isyaho syonswe igho, na ko obhong’aini ubhwaaho bhwonswe igho.’” Na ghwiki ni-igha ‘Ohanshe murikyaho kya bhono wihanshirë uwe umwene.””*

²⁸ Yëësu akamötëëbhya igha, “M-bhuuya öghambirë, bhoono kaghi okore bhuyö öghambirë, noraanyoore öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho.”

²⁹ Kasi umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö oora yaatunanga amaahekane igha m-möntö uwa heene ku-Waryobha, nkyo kyaghërré akabköörya Yëësu igha, “Kana bhoono amaraghërryö ghararaghërrya igha nawë murikyane?”

³⁰ Yëësu akamörëngërya ekérëngyö keno igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë ono yaarwëréeyë Yérusarëemu araghya Yérikö. Ko-nshera kuyö yaarë, akanaahwa-ko na abhakoora. Bhakamotema bhakamunyahaara bhökönig’u, bhakamong’abhora singibho bhakamtigha aratasa.

³¹ “Enshera étakötëëbhya ömögħendi, ömösengëri uwöndë akaheta ko-nshera hayö. Kasi ömösengëri uyö ni-igho yaamörékëeyë-ko iriiso igho, akainaara, akahetera mbareka.

³² Omoraawi* wonswe akaheta ko-nshera kuyö, ni-igho yaamörékëeyë-ko iriiso igho, umwene wonswe akaheta mbareka.

* 10:27 Maaha Kumbukumbu la Torati 6:5.

* 10:27 Maaha Walawi 19:18.

* 10:32 *Omoraawi* nö-möntö uwa ekabhira iya Abharaawi yaarë. Abharaawi mbo bhaakoranga emeremo mu-risengerro iryu Waryobha.

³³ “Kasi Omosamaaria* uwöndë ono yaarë ko-roghendo urwaye, ni-igho yaarööshë ömöntö uyö igho, akamwabhera.

³⁴ Akamusughutarra haang’ë, akamohaka idivai na amaghuta ko-mashamarro aghaaye. Hano yaamarrë akabhohera bhuuya amashamaaro ghaara, akamwikarya ku-tikérë akamuhira mu-nyumba iya abhaghëni akamokaraabhera.

³⁵ “Nyinkyo yaako Omosamaaria oora akaruusya sidinaari ibhërë akahaana mwene inyumba. Akamötëébhya igha, ‘Okaraabherre ömöntö ono. Hano oramokarabherre okokera seehera siyö nkohaayë kö öbhökaraabhërrí, ndekohaana hano ndikyora.’”

³⁶ Ho bhoono Yëësu yaabköörri umwëghya uwa amaraghërryö uyö igha, “Bhoono mbe ntëébhya bhono uwe okomaaha. Nawë yaarë murikyaye kö ökönösérëenia?”

³⁷ Akamohonshora igha, “No-oora yaamwabhéeyë.”

Yëësu akamötëébhya igha, “Uwe wonswe kaghi okore kya igho.”

Yëësu mu-nyumba iyaabho Maarita na Mariamu

³⁸ Hano Yëësu na abheegha abhaaye bhaarenga ko-roghendo urwa ukughya Yérusaréemu, bhaasöhirë mu-kishishi ikyëndë. Mu-kishishi muyö yaare-mo omokari uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga Maarita, akasérëenia Yëësu yeeka waaye hayö. ³⁹ Maarita uyö, yaarenga na mwisékë uwaabho ono yaabherekerwanga Mariamu. Mariamu akaikara teghe haang’ë na amaghörö agha Omonene akabha aramwitegherra.

⁴⁰ Maarita yaatighinkananga na emeremo imyaru, ku bhuyö akabha na sensegheegha, akaasha akatëébhya Yëësu igha, “Bhoono uwe Omonene uwëëtö nkomaaha örë igha m-bhuuya mwisékë uwëëtö okonteghera emeremo ghyonswe igho öni umwene? Ötamötëébhya mbe antöörri.”

⁴¹ Kasi Omonene akamohonshora igha, “Maarita, n-kë ukunyankera? ⁴² Eng’ana næ-mwë igho eeho, kora néhëtéreëeyë

* 10:33 *Omosamaria*. Abhasamaaria te-bhahanshirwë Abhayahudi hë.

bhyonswe igho. Iyö yo Mariamu ashaaghööyë, na ta-aho ömöntö ono araamokaani ukunyitegherra hë.”

Amëëghyö agha okosaasaama Waryobha
(Mathayo 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

11 ¹ Urusikö urwöndë Yëësu yaasaasaamanga Waryobha ahasë ahandë. Hano yaamarrë, ömwë uwa abheegha abhaaye akamötëebhya igha, “Uwe Omونene uwëëtö, utwëghi bhono toraasaasaamenga Waryobha, kya bhoora Yohana Omobhatiisya we yëëghya abheegha abhaaye.”

² Yëësu akabhatëebhya igha, “Hano mwasaasaama Waryobha mosaasaamenga igha,

‘Taata [uwëëtö ono örëngë ku-ryobha],
 iriina iryaho röhörëeribhwı.

Obhokama ubhwaaho bhuushe.

[Righonshe iryaho rehekerane,
 mu-kyaro mono kya igho èrë ku-ryobha iyö.]

³ Otohaanenga kira urusikö ibhyakorya ibhyëëtö bheno bhisaini.

⁴ Utwabhere èbhëbhë ibhyëëtö,
 kya bhono tukwabhera bhano bhakotosarrya.

Otakaatotoora mo-mateemo,
 [kasi ötötöörri ko-mateemo agha omoghogho oora].”

⁵ Ho Yëësu yaabhatëebhëri igha, “Toghambe igha, hano ömwë wëënyu araaghi wa mosaani uwaaye ubhutikö ghatë, na amötëebhi igha, ‘Mosaani uwaane ng’aaña-ko hayö emekaate étatö. ⁶ Mosaani uwaane yaarë ko-roghendo, ahékëeyë wëëtö hayö na te-neena ibhyakorya ibhya okomoħħaana hë.’

⁷ “Kasi omosaani uyö amohonshore igha, ‘Otakaanyankya. Öni marrë kusiika-ho, nëndaayë na abħaana abħaane.

Te-ntore okobhooka nkħaane èkëntö kyokyonswe igho hë.’

⁸ “Ndabhatëebhya igha, nokaanyoora igha ömöntö uyö ta-bħooke aħħaane murikyaye uyö omokaate, ko okobha igha

m-mosaani uwaaye, kasi bhoono naraabhooke amohaane
kira èkëntö keno akutuna ko bhoora murikyaye uyö,
akokang'aserrya okomosabha.

⁹ “Ku bhuyö öni ndabhatëëbhyia igha, mosabhe,
moraahaanwe, mutune moraanyoore, moteme höödi
moreeghorrwe. ¹⁰ Ko obhoora ömöntö wowonswe ono
akosabha nköhaanwa arë, na umutuni nkunyoora arë keno
akutuna. Na ömöntö wowonswe ono akotema höödi
nkweghorrwa arë.

¹¹ “M-mwibhöri kë, ono* omoona uwaaye araamosabhe
inswë amohaane inshoka? ¹² Handë omoona araamosabhe
riighe kasi umwene amohaane èketörömöoni?

¹³ Nokaanyoora igha bhëenyu abhantö m-bhaghogho mörë,
kasi mömanyirë okohaana abhaana abhëenyu èbhëntö
ibhiya. Mbe, Taata uwa ku-ryobha umwene m-bhöngö¹⁴
naraabhabhaane Umwika Ömöhörëeru bhano
bharaamosabhe.”

Abhantö bharaghamba igha Yëësu aana singuru isya Oghosambwa

(Mathayo 12:22-30; Marko 3:22-27)

¹⁴ Urusikö urwöndë Yëësu yaatanga risambwa, reno
ryaakkörrë ömöntö akabha rimuumu. Hano risambwa
ryaaruurë, ömöntö uyö akasimya okoghamba. Abhantö
bhakaroghoora bhökönge.

¹⁵ Kasi abhandë bhakaghamba igha, “Ono, nkwata arë
risambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhérizébhuri* ömotöngi uwa
amasambwa!” ¹⁶ Abhandë bhaatunanga okoteema Yëësu.
Bhakasabha abhööröki èkemanyerryö keno kikurwa
ku-ryobha, ukwörökyä igha Waryobha we amötömirë.

* **11:11** Senakara isyëndë isya Ikiyunaani syëngërya amang'ana igha,
“M-mwibhöri kë, ono omoona uwaaye araasabhe omokaate, amohaane
reeghena, handë omoona uwaaye amosabhe inswë amohaane inshoka?”

* **11:15** *Bhérizébhuri* ne-ng'ana eno ikushumaashera Oghosambwa.
Maaha 2 Wafalme 1:2.

¹⁷ Kasi ko bhoora Yëësu yaamanyirë amaitegherro aghaabho, akabhatëëbhyä igha, “Obhokama bhobhonswe igho hano bwaserana nkusika bhörë. Ni-igho na abhantö bhonswe hano bhaserana, umughi te-ghokonagha hë. ¹⁸ Mbe, hano obhokama ubhwa Oghosambwa bhotaighwerrane, iyakë bhoraakore bhögħendärri okobhaho? Nëmbabhöörri eng’ana iyö ko bhoora mokogħamba igha nkwata ndë risambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhérizébhuri. ¹⁹ Kasi nyiore öni nkwata ndë risambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhérizébhuri, abheegħa abħeēnyu* bhonswe nkwata bharë amasambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Bhérizébhuri? Ku bhuyö, bhayö mbo bharabhashuute tö-oni hë. ²⁰ Kasi bhoono nyiore öni nkwata ndë risambwa ko obhotoro ubhwa Waryobha, m-bhoheene igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhwabħahékķeerey়ে.

²¹ Mwitegherre ēkérengyö keno! Ömöntö ono ana singuru hano yaaghoota ibhyöghë, ararenda ēbhëntö ibhya mu-nyumba iyaaye, ēbhëntö ibhyaye ti-bhikunibħwi na ömöntö hë. ²² Kasi hano araashe ömöntö uwöndë ono amökķerré singuru naraamörööni, amuruusi ibhyöghë ibhyaye bħeno akwisegħa, na ēbhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho mu-nyumba atwenani abhandë.

²³ “Ömöntö wowonswe ono atarëngë orobhareka urwane, no-robhareka urwa umubhisa uwaane arë. Na ömöntö wowonswe ono ataköntorrja okokoma abhantö, uyö nkunyaraghania arë.”

Ēkérengyö ikyā okokaania abħasary (Mathayo 12:43-45)

²⁴ “Hano risambwa ryarwa kö-möntö nkwinaaranaara rërë kö-kékongħ, reratuna aħasë aha ukumuunya. Na hano ryabħorwa nkogħamba rërë igha, ‘Tigha nkyore mu-nyumba iyaane moora naarë.’ ²⁵ Hano reraahike kö-möntö oora, rinyoore n-kya inyumba eno yëeyirwë bħuuya itighirwë hayö

* **11:19** Ensonga iyendë iya *abheegħa abħeēnyu* eratora okobha *Abhayahudi bħarikyēnyu*.

kyä ritongo.²⁶ Hayö nderaasoore amasambwa aghandë muhungatë amaghogho bhökön'g'u koreheteera. Ghonswe igho ngarasohé mö-möntö uyö, ku bhuyö ömöntö uyö naraaroore bhökön'g'u okokera kare haara.”

Ukushomerwa ukwa heene

²⁷ Hano Yëësu yaarenga akeeghamba ghayö, omokari uwöndë ono yaarë mö-bhantö bhayö yaaghambirë bhökön'g'u igha, “Möntö ankore nyakuwëenyu ono yaakwebhora akaköghönkyä.”

²⁸ Kasi Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Ti-igho hë, kasi ömöntö nyakara wikérri osooke eng'ana iya Waryobha.”

Abhantö bharatuna èkëmanyërryö ku-Yëësu

(Mathayo 12:38-42; Marko 8:12)

²⁹ Enkaagha eno abhantö bhaikomanianga ku ubhwaru, Yëësu akabhatëébhya igha, “Abhantö abha rikora reno na-bhantö abhaghogho bhökön'g'u. Keno bhakutuna ku-öni në-këmanyërryö ikya ukurwa ku-ryobha. Kasi të-bhöröökibhwi hë. Kasi keno bharöörökibhwi ni-kyä Yoona keera.³⁰ Ko obhoora kya igho Yoona yaabhaayë èkëmanyërryö kö-bhantö abha mu-mughi ughwa Ninaawi, ni-igho Omoona uwa Ömöntö wonswe naraabhe èkëmanyërryö kö-bhantö abha rikora reno.

³¹ “Urusikö urwa okobhotorrwa ibhiina, omokama uwa ekekari ukurwa ikyaro ikya Shebha, narinerrania na rikora reno aghambe igha, ni-ighogho. Ko obhoora umwene hare yaaruurë akaasha ukwitegherra obhong'aini ubhwa Suremaani. Kasi hano aaho omonene okokera Suremaani.*

³² Urusikö urwa okobhotorrwa ibhiina, abhantö abha mu-mughi ughwa Ninaawi bhonswe mbaaryemerra bhaghambé igha, rikora reno ni-ighogho. Ko obhoora abhantö abha Ninaawi bhayö, hano Yoona yaabhatëébhéri

* 11:31 Maaha 1 Wafalme 10:1-3, 2 Mambo ya Nyakati 9:1-12.

eng'ana iya Waryobha, bhakahongora ēbhēbhē ibhyabho kamwë igho. Kasi hano aaho omonene okokera Yoona.”

Etara iya ömöbhärë
(Mathayo 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ “Ta-aho ömöntö ono aköghöötya etara amare aghibhise handë aghikundikiri. Ömöntö hano yaaghöötya etara nkoghegħashékya arë kö-kéghashékyp, okore hano abhantö bhaasoha bħamaahe obhorabhu mu-nyumba.

³⁴ “Kya bħoora etara ekomoreka, amaiso aghaaho ghonswe kö-möbhärë n-kyä etara. Hano waanyoora amaiso m-mahoru nkomaaha örë bħuuya igho. Kasi hano amaiso għaħukura, ömöbhärë għwonswe igho nkobha ghörë ikisuntë. ³⁵ Ku bħuyö mbe mwangarre igha, obhorabhu bħono moonabho bħotaakaabha ikisuntë. ³⁶ Ko obħoora hano oraanyoore ömöbhärë ughwaaho għwonswe igho għoona obhorabhu, ikisuntë te-keemo hē, noramaahe bħuuya kya hano wamorekerwa na etara eno ikwooka.”

Yēesu arahamerra Abħafarisaayo
(Mathayo 23:1-36; Marko 12:38-40; Ruuka 20:45-47)

³⁷ Hano Yēesu yaamarrë okogħamba ghayö, Omofarisaayo wöndë akamösérëenia. Hano Yēesu yaahikirë wa Omofarisaayo oora akasoha mu-nyumba akaikara okorya.

³⁸ Omofarisaayo uyö akarogħoora hano yaarööshë igha Yēesu yaarëy়ে igho ataisaabħirë amabhoko kya igho eteemo iya Abħafarisaayo yaarë.

³⁹ Kasi Omonene Yēesu akamötēebhya igha, “Bħeñyu Abħafarisaayo nkwöghya mörë kebhara iya ekekombi na esħħaani, kasi obhogħogħo na obħosaki ubhwene igho mbwo bħwishööye mo-senkoro isyényu. ⁴⁰ Bħeñyu mbakangi mörë, Waryobha ono yaabħömbirë agha kebhara, we yaabħömbirë na ibħya mönsë. ⁴¹ Mötöörringi abhatöbhu kwa enkoro nshiiya, hayö ho moraabhe abhantö abha heene.

⁴² “Haahö bħeñyu Abħafarisaayo, morahaana Waryobha ikitweno ikyā ikömi ikyā kira ebherongo ibħya ibhyakorya

kya ömöönyö, ibhitungura na ibhyëndëbhyëndë igho, kasi te-mokokorra abhantö amang'ana agha obhoheene na okohansha Waryobha. Ghayö ngo mokaatönibhwı igha mokore hamwë na sesadaaka siyö.

⁴³ “Haahö bhëényu Abhafarisayo, mwahansha ukwikarra ibhitumbë ibhya abhanene bheno bhërëngë mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi. Mwahansha okosookwa na ökökëeribhwı na abhantö mo-meteera. ⁴⁴ Haahö bhëényu bhano mokobha kya sembeehera seno setaana èkëmanyërryö igha ne-mbeehera ehano, kora abhantö nkosetasha bharë igho bhatamanyirë, bhasoha ku-bhumwamu.”

Ëbhëbhë ibhya abhëéghya abha amaraghërryö

⁴⁵ Umwëghya uwöndë uwa amaraghërryö akatëébhya Yëësu igha, “Kasi Yëësu hano öghambirë ghayö na bhëëtö bhonswe nötötökirë.”

⁴⁶ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Na bhëényu abhëéghya abha amaraghërryö, haahö. Morakora amaraghërryö agha Mosa ghabhe imirigho imirito għeno mukwitieëkyā abhantö, kasi bhëényu abheene tē-mökobhatöörrya okogħegħegħa kora ukughikunia na ikyara hē! ⁴⁷ Haahö bhëényu abhëéghya abha amaraghërryö ko okobha nkohagħasherha mörë sembeehera isya abharööti bhano bhaitwa na abhaibħöri bhëényu. ⁴⁸ Ku bhuyö möröörökyā igha nkvikérerrania mörë na ghano abhaibħöri abhëényu bhaakorrë. Ko obħoora abheene bhakaita abharööti bħaara, na bhëényu nkohagħasherha mörë sembeehera isya abharööti, na eno mbe nkosera mörë amang'ana ghano bħaqħambirë!

⁴⁹ “Kiyö nkyo kyagherrë Waryobha ko-bhong'aini ubhwaye akaghħamba igha, ‘Nendabħaherre abhatomwa na abharööti, kasi abharööti abħandë mbaraitwe na abħandë mbaraateeswe.’ ⁵⁰ Ku bhuyö rikora reno ndérēbhööribhwı amaanyinga agha abharööti bhonswe bhano bhaitirwë, kurwa okosemoka ukwa ikyaro. ⁵¹ Ukuwa ko-maanyinga

agħa Abħeéri okohekera uruku urwa Zakaria,* ono yaittēeyw ġħat-ġħażżeq iya urugħyō urwa ikimwenso na aħasē ahahörēeru aha inyumba iya Waryobha. Keno nköbhatēebhya ni-igha rikora reno ndyo rēr-ħööribħwa ghayō ghonswe igho.



*Aħasē hano bhaakorranga ibhimwenso mu-risengerro irya
Waryobha (11:51)*

⁵² “Haaho bhëenju abħeēghya abha amaragh Herrera. Morasiika-ho ēkésēku ikyu abhantō okoheta bhamanye Waryobha, na kora mbe bhëenju abheene te-mokosoha-mo hē. Na bħara bhakutuna okosoha, morabbarebherra.”

⁵³ Hano Yēesu yaaruuré hayō, Abħafarisaayo na abħeēghya abha amaragh Herrera bhakarya senkaani bharēerēeyē. Ukusimirya hayō bhakamöbhöörya amang’ana amararumaaru igho,⁵⁴ okore bhanyoore ikibhuno iya ukumushongera.

* 11:51 Ko amang’ana agha **Abħeéri** maaha Mwanzo 4:8-12. Ko amang’ana agha **Zakaria** maaha 2 Mambo ya Nyakati 24:20-22.

Amëéghyö agha ubhwihunaania

12 ¹Enkaagha iyö ébhékwë na ébhékwë ibhya abhantö hano bhyakomanianga kora abhantö bhakatashana. Yëësu akatangata ukushumaasha na abheegha abhaaye, akabhatëébhyä igha, “Mwiyangarre na ubhwihunaania ubhwa Abhafarisayo, ko okobha nkoromaana bhörë kya ehamaira.

²“Ekëntö kyokyonswe keno ömöntö akundikiyi, Waryobha narekekondokora, na kyokyonswe keno kibhisirwë nkeremanyekana. ³Ko ghano ghonswe igho mwaghambéra mu-kisuntë, ngariighwebhwe aharabhu igho. Na ghonswe ghano mwashamerrananga riiko, ngareraarekwa aharabhu igho ko-rosara urwa inyumba.”

Waryobha we uwa okoobhoha

(Mathayo 10:28-31)

⁴“Abhasaani abhaane, ndabhatëébhyä igha, motakoobhoha abhantö bhano bhakwita ömöhëré ughweene igho. Hano bhamara ukwita, te-bhaana iryëndë reno bhakotora okokora hè. ⁵Kasi nëndabhatëébhi ono mokoobhoha, mwobhohenga Waryobha, ko okobha hano yaamara ukwita ömöntö, aana ubhwera ubhwa okomorekera mo-morro ghono ghotkurima. Uyö we uwa okoobhoha.

⁶“Ibhitintighiri bhitaano të-köghöríbhwa bhëré öbhöghöri obhoke igho? Waryobha ta-kwebha ikitintighiri kora ekëmwë ikyabhyo. ⁷Bhéenyu moona ubhurito okokera ibhitintighiri ibhyaru. Kora situukya isya ko-metwe ighyënyu nasemanyirë. Ku bhuyö motakoobhoha.”

Ukwikërrya Yëësu mö-bhantö

(Mathayo 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸“Ndabhatëébhyä igha, kira ömöntö ono akunyikërrya mö-bhantö, Omoona uwa Ömöntö narimwikërrya igha nu-waaye ko-bhamaraika abha Waryobha. ⁹Kasi ömöntö ono akungira mö-bhantö, uyö nindimughira ko-bhamaraika abha

Waryobha.¹⁰ Kira ömöntö ono akoghamba amang'ana amaghogho agha ukwikaana Omoona uwa Ömöntö, uyö naryabherwa. Kasi kira ömöntö ono akushabhura Umwika Ömöhörëëru, uyö ta-aryabherwe hë.

¹¹ “Hano abhantö bharebhahira mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, kö-bhatöngi na ko-bhaahokania, motakaitegherra bhono muriikoorerra na bhono moraaghambé.¹² Ko obhoora Umwika Ömöhörëëru narabhëëghi hayö na hayö amang'ana agha okoghamba.”

Ekérëngyö ikyä umwamë umushiimushiimu

¹³ Ömöntö ömwë mö-bhantö moora akatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Umwëghya uwëëtö ötatëëbhya mura uwëëtö, tutwenane umwandö ughwëëtö.”

¹⁴ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Mora, nawë yaantoora-ho mbahokani umwandö ughwëënyu?”¹⁵ Ho Yëësu yaatëëbhëri abhantö bhayö igha, “Mwiyangarre na kira eteemo iya oronamba urwa ébhëntö. Ko obhoora öbhöhöru ubhwa ömöntö të-bhörëngë mu-bhwaru ubhwa ébhëntö bheno anabhyo hë.”

¹⁶ Ho bhoono Yëësu yaabharëngëëyi igha, “Yaarenga-ho ömöntö uwöndë umwamë. Ömögħondö ughwaaye ghwaamirë bhökönġ’u omooka ughwöndë.¹⁷ Akaibħöörya mo-motwe ughwaaye igha, ‘Kana iyakë nkaakora? Te-neena ahasë hano ndaatoore ibhyakorya ibhyaane bhyang’ana hano bhyonswe igho hë!’¹⁸ Għwiki akaghamba igha, ‘Manyirë kya igho ndaakore. Nendataabħore ebhetara ibhyaane bheno, nkore ebhetara eħbenene okokera bheno. Muyö mo ndaatoore ibhyakorya ibhyaane bhyonswe igho na ébhëntö ibhyaane ibhyëndë.¹⁹ Mare ngambe mo-nkoro iyaane igha, “Mböökirë nikaayë. Bhoono ni-igha, nikare muunye, ndaagherenga na ukunywa, nshömëeywë.””

²⁰ “Kasi, Waryobha akamötëëbhya igha, ‘Uwe m-mushiimushiimu örë! Nu-bħutikö bhonobhono oraakwe! Bhoono ébhëntö bhiyö waibheekera ni-bhya wë bheraabhe?’”

²¹ Yëësu, akamarërrya ko okoghamba igha, “Ni-igho erekha kö-möntö ono akwibheekera ébhëntö, kasi m-motaaniinu ku-Waryobha.”

Amëëghyö agha ukwinyankera (Mathayo 6:25-34)

²² Ho Yëësu yaatëébhëri abheegha abhaaye igha, “Ko okoghera iya ghayö, ndabhatëébhyä igha, motakanyankera öbhöhöru ubhwëënyu. Mötakaibhöörya igha, ‘N-kë toraare?’ Motakanyankera émëbhëré ighënyu igha, ‘N-kë toraibhöhe?’
²³ Nda öbhöhöru mbökërrë ibhyakorya? Ömöbhëré ghonswe ngökërrë singibho.

²⁴ “Momaahere ko-manyamoko. Te-ghakwëmya hë, te-ghakoghesa hë, te-għaana eketara hë handë ahasë aha okotoora ibhyakorya. Kasi Waryobha nköghasumya arë ibhyakorya. Bhëënyu mökërrë ibhinyönyi ahare iyö.

²⁵ Kö-bhëënyu hayö, nawë araatore ku ukwinyankera aiyëngëri öbhöhöru ubhwaye nokaanyoora ne-saa émwë iyeene igho?”²⁶ Kya bhono motakotora okokora ékëntö ekeke kya kiyö, n-kwakë mokohahera aghandë ghayö?

²⁷ “Momaaher amauwa kya bhono ghakomera. Te-ghakokora emeremo hë, te-ghakwishonera singibho hë. Kasi ndabhatëébhyä igha, kora Suremaani ku-bhwamë ubhwaaye bhonswe igho, ti-yaibhöhiibhwı bhuuya kya iriimwë irya ghayö hë! ²⁸ Ni-igho mbe Waryobha akokona amatö agha mu-risisi, nokaanyoora isho na ishörrya ngarëtabhutwa mo-morro. Bhoono mbe no-bhoheene naraabhaibhöhi bhëënyu abha umukumo omoke.

²⁹ “Bhoono bhëënyu motakaanyanka ukwitegherra igha, ‘N-kë toraare?’ handë igha, ‘N-kë toraanywe?’ Motakoorekera ghayö. ³⁰ Ébhëntö bhiyö mbyo bhakunyankera abhantö bhano bhatamanyirë Waryobha. Kasi bhëënyu, Suwëënyu ono arëngë ku-ryobha namanyirë bhuuya igha nkubhituna mörë.

* 12:25 Ensonga iyëndë iya **öbhöhöru ubhwaye nokanyoora ne-saa émwë iyeene igho** eratora okobha igha, “ikihiko ikyaye kora okobhoko ökömwë.”

³¹ Ku bhuyö mokore ghano obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhukutuna, na kora bhiyö bhyonswe igho naraabhabhaane.”

Ubhwamë ubhwa ku-ryobha
(Mathayo 6:19-21)

³² “Bhéényu m-bhake igho mörë, motakoobhoha. Ko obhoora Suwëényu arööshë igha abhahaane Obhokama ubhwaye. ³³ Möghöri ébhëntö ibhyëényu, mohaane abhatöbhu amasuma. Ko okokora igho moraibhekere mu-bhighushi bheno bhetakoghotra ku-ryobha iyö. Iyö umwibhi ta-kwibha-yo hë, handë omoswa te-ghokosarya hë.

³⁴ Ahasë hano mokotoora emongo iyëényu ho na senkoro isyëényu serebha.”

Mwisëémi ukuusha ukwa Omونene يَسُوس

³⁵ “Mwisëémi senkaagha syonswe igho, na setara isyëényu syokenga. ³⁶ Mobhe kya abhaghorrwa bhano bhakoghanya omonene uwaabho akyore ukurwa kö-bhöghabböri, okore hano araashe abherekere, bhamweghorre-ho kamwë igho.

³⁷ Nyakara abhaghorrwa bhano omonene uwaabho araanyoore igha nkomoghanya, bharë. No-bhoheene nköbhätéébhyä igha, naraisëémi abhasëréëni na okobhatighinkanera ibhyakorya. ³⁸ Omونene nakaakyora mu-bhutikö ghatë, handë nyinkyo shiri, anyoore igha nkomoghanya barë, bhayö m-bhuuya bharë. ³⁹ Kasi momanye eng'ana eno igha, singa mwene inyumba akamanyërréëyi enkaagha eno umwibhi akaishire, nakaisëéméri, umwibhi atakaasoha mu-nyumba iyaaye. ⁴⁰ Ku bhuyö bhëényu bhonswe mwisëémi, ko okobha Omoona uwa Ömöntö nariisha ko-nkaagha eno motaakotemera omotwe.”

**Êkérëngyö ikyä omoghorwa omoheene na ono
atarëngë omoheene**
(*Mathayo 24:45-51*)

⁴¹ Ho Peetero yaabħöörrī Yēēsu igha, “Omonene uwëetö, ēkérëngyö kiyö m-bħeetö örëengëeyi, kasi m-bħantö bhonswe igho?”

⁴² Omonene akamohonshora igha, “Umwimëerri uwa heene na omong’aini nö-ħöe? Nö-mököri uwa emeremo ono omonene uwaaye arakumi amotoore ku-bhwimëerri ubħwa bħarikyaye, abħahaane ibhyakora ko-nkaagħha yaako.

⁴³ M-bħuuya eraabhe ko-ono omonene uwaaye arakkyore anyoore ni-igho akokora. ⁴⁴ No-bħoheene nköbhatëebħya igha, ömötö kya uyö omonene naraamotoore ku-bhwimëerri ubħwa ēbhëntö ibhyaye bħyonswe igho.

⁴⁵ “Kasi oraanyoore omogħorwa uyö aighambëeyë mo-nkoro iyaaye igha, ‘Omonene uwaane atéghetiré bhökönġ’u ukukyora.’ Bħoono hayö asimi okotema abħagħorwa bħarikyaye, abha ekekari na ikishaasha bħaara akwemeererra. Asimi okorya, ukunywa na arareehwa.

⁴⁶ Omonene uwaaye narikyora ukurwa ko-roghendo enkaagħha eno atakwitegherra ukumuturung’ana, enkaagħha eno atamanyirë. Omonene naraamötörtöri, amotoore hamwë na bhano bhataana umukumo.

⁴⁷ “Hano oraanyoore aaho omogħorwa ono amanyirë bhono omonene uwaaye akutuna, kasi ange okokora, na kora ta-kösseemya amuturung’ane hè. Omogħorwa kya uyö sinyimbo ni-nsharu araatemwe. ⁴⁸ Kasi omogħorwa ono atamanyirë bhono omonene uwaaye akutuna, hano arakore eng’ana eno ying’arrejx ubħushibhu, uyö sinyimbo ne-nke igho araatemwe. Ömötö ono yaahaanwa ēbhëntö ibhyaru, m-bhyaru aresabhwa. Ömötö ono yaasaghāribħwa ibhyaru, omonene uwaaye m-bhyaru araamosabhe.”

Yëësu we ikibhuno ikyä ukwahokana
(Mathayo 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Öni naasha okore ngöötì omorro mu-kyaro mono ghono ghoraahokani abhantö. Na nkutuna ndë bhököng’u mmaahe omorro ghwökirë. ⁵⁰ Kora öni umwene wonswe, neena obhobhatiisyo ubhwa ëhéghë bhono ërëngë igha hetere-mo. Neena inyanko enene okohekera hano bhorehekerana. ⁵¹ Kasi bhëenyu nkokanya mörë igha no-morembe naareeta mu-kyaro mono? Ti-igho hë. Ndabhatëébhya igha, naasha nsarekani abhantö. ⁵² Ku ukurwa bhoono igho, mu-nyumba iya abhantö bhataano, abhatatö mbaraahokane na abhabhërë. Abhabhërë bhonswe mbaraahokane na bhatatö bhaara. ⁵³ Amang’ana ni-igha gharaabhe: Umumura naraahokane na suwaabho. Suwaabho wonswe naraahokane na mura waaye. Umwisékë wonswe naraahokane na nyakuwaabho. Nyakuwaabho wonswe naraahokane na mwisékë waaye. Omokaamoona wonswe ti-yighwerrane na nyakubhyara uwaabho hë, uyö wonswe ti-yighwerrane na omokaamoona uwaaye hë.”

Ukwanga okomanya èkëmanyërryö
(Mathayo 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Yëësu yaatëébhëri abhantö abhaaru bhano bhaare hayö igha, “Hano mwamaaha risaarö rerarwera eno iryobha rikughwera, moghamba igha, ‘Imbura m-bhöngö eraatwe,’ na heene etwa. ⁵⁵ Na hano mwamaaha rikama rerahuuta ukurwa syömya, moghamba igha, ‘Reero orooha ndoraabhe-ho,’ na ni-igho ekobha. ⁵⁶ Bhëenyu m-bhaihunaania mörë. N-kwakë mokomanya bhuuya senkaagha isya omooka, kasi te-mokotora ökömanyërrya ensonga iya amang’ana ghano ghakwikora reero eno hë?”

Rengerrania na umushöngëri uwaaho
(Mathayo 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “N-kwakë bhëenyu abheene motakwahokania ko obhoheene? ⁵⁸ Enkaagha eno umushöngëri uwaaho akukuhira mo-bharasa, iköng’errya wighwerrane nawe mökérëngë ko-nshera. Nyoore étarëngë igho, naraakuhiki ku-mwahokania. Na umwahokania uyö, naraakuhire ku-musirikare, okore akösöhi kwa nguru mu-nyumba iya abhabhohe. ⁵⁹ Ndakötëébhya igha, m-maheene tu-urwe muyö hë, okohekera hano orehaka seehera syonswe igho!”

Motahongora ébhëbhë motakaasika

13 ¹ Enkaagha iyö, abhantö bhaatëébhëri Yëësu kya bhoora Piraato yaitirë Abhaghariaaya abhandë. Amaanyinga agha abhantö bhayö akaghaishoghania na agha situgho isya ikimwenso keno bhaakoranga ku-Waryobha. ² Yëësu akabhatëébhya igha, “Kasi nkokanya mörë igha, Abhaghariaaya bhayö mbaarë na ébhëbhë okokera Abhaghariaaya abhandë bhonswe igho nkyo kyaghërré bhakakwa uruku kya ruyö? ³ Ti-igho hë! Ndabhatëébhya igha, kasi hano na bhëenyu bhonswe mötahöngööye ébhëbhë ibhyëenyu, m-bhuyöbhuyö murisikibhwa. ⁴ Itegherra bhuuya abhantö ikömi na monaane bhaara bhaaghwëreywë na omonara Siroamu eera bhakakwa. Kasi nkokanya mörë igha në-bhëbhë bhaarë nabhyo okokera abhamënyi abhandë bhonswe igho abha Yérusaréemu? ⁵ Ti-igho hë! Ndabhatëébhya igha, hano motachongore ébhëbhë ibhyëenyu, bhëenyu bhonswe m-bhuyöbhuyö murisikibhwa!”

Ömötë ghono ghotakwama sebagho

⁶ Hano Yëësu yaamarrë ököbhatëébhya ghayö, akabharëngërya ekérëngëyo keno igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö

uwöndë ono yëeméri ömötë ughwa umutiini* mö-möghöndö ughwaaye. Hano yaaghéyé ukutwa sebagħo kö-mötē koora, akanyoora tē-séekö hē.⁷ Mbe, akatéebħya ömōkarabħerri uwa ömōghöndö ughwaaye igha, ‘Maaha mbe, ku imyoka étatō naaré kuushanga kö-mötē ghono ughwa umutiini ntwe-ko sebagħo, kasi tē-nakatuurë-kö hē. Bhoono ghogħeeshe ghötakaaghħenderrya okosarya rirobha reno bhosa.’

⁸ “Kasi ömōkarabħerri uyö akamohonshora igha, ‘Omonene, otaghutigha ko-mooka ghono tomaahe, okore ngwagherre bħuuya na okogħotorra emborea. ⁹ Hano ghuryama, m-bħuuya. Hano ghurya ukwama, oghogħeeshe.””

Yëesu arahwënia omokari urusikö urwa obħotooro

¹⁰ Urusikö urwöndë urwa obħotooro, akanyoora Yëesu arreġħha abħantö mu-nyumba iyendë iya esango iya Abhayahudi. ¹¹ Mu-nyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi, yaare-mo omokari ömwë ono yaaré na risambwa imyoka ikömi na monaane. Risambwa ryaamukumbirë omoghongo, ti-yatoranga okogħorroka öbhöröngé hē.

¹² Enkaaqha eno Yëesu yaamörööshē akamobħerekera aashe ko-we. Yëesu akamötēebħya igha, “Nyakörö, uhwénirë öbhöröoyé ubħwaaho, uruure mo-kebħohe.” ¹³ Yëesu akasambekera ömöröoyé amabhoko akaimerra kamwë igho. Akasimya ökötöonia Waryobha.

¹⁴ Inkunaania iya inyumba iya esangħo iya Abhayahudi yaarërēyé, ko okobha urusikö rono Yëesu yaahwénéri omokari oora nu-rwa obħotooro rwaaré. Īkateebħya abħantö igha, “Kira iwiiki, eena sinsikö isansabha isya okokora emeremo. Mbe, muushenga ukuhwénibħwa ku-sinsikö siyō, kasi motakaasha urusikö urwa obħotooro!”

* **13:6 Umutiini** nö-mötē ughwa sebagħo isya sitiini. Īmett għiyyo m-yaru Isiraäri iyö. Ömötē ghuyö Mara kaaru ghoremererra Abħaisiraäri. Maħħa Yeremia 24.

¹⁵ Omonene Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Bhare bhaihunaania! Kasi kira ömwë uwëënyu ta-kotashoranga eng’ombe handë itikërë iyaaye ukurwa mu-riigho, aghya ukunywënsya urusikö urwa obhotooro? ¹⁶ Bhoono omokari ono, umuhiri Ibhurahimu, yaamara imyoka ikömi na monaane ariishirwe na Oghosambwa. Mbe uyö wonswe ti-yaarë aing’arëëyi aruuusbhwi mo-kebhohe kiyö urusikö urwa obhotooro?”

¹⁷ Hano Yëësu yaaghambirë ghayö, bhano bhonswe igho bhaamunyeeranga senkaani, bhakasooka. Kasi abhandë bhonswe igho, mbashömëeywë bhökönig’u ko okoghera ukwa amang’ana amaiya agha amakono ghano Yëësu yaakoranga.

Ëbhërëngyö ibhya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha

(*Mathayo 13:31-33; Marko 4:30-32*)

¹⁸ Ho Yëësu yaabhöörrí igha, “Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha n-kë bhutuubbaini nakyo? N-kë nkabhoreng’ania nakyo?

¹⁹ Mbutuubbaini na orotetere oroke bhökönig’u,* rono ömöntö yaaghëghirë akarwëmya mö-möghöndö ughwaaye. Orotetere rokamera rokabha ömotë omonene. Ibhinyöni bhekaasha bhekahaghaasha amasu ko-masagharya aghaako.”

²⁰ Yëësu akabhöörya ghwiki, “N-kë nkabhutuubbania nakyo Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha? ²¹ Mbutuubbaini na ehamiira eno omokari yaaghëghirë akaishoghania na amadebhe atatö agha obhose ubhwa engano, okohekera hano yiibhökërrëëyi obhose bhuyö bhonswe igho.”

Waryobha ta-kutuna abhanyanku mo-Bhokama ubhwaye

(*Mathayo 7:13-14, 21-23*)

²² Yëësu yaaghyanga Yerusarëëmu. Yëëgħyanga abhantö abha mu-mighi na mu-bhishishi bhiyö yaahetanga-mo.

²³ Urusikö urwöndë ömöntö akamöbhöörya igha, “Ore

* 13:19 *Orotetere oroke bhökönig’u* ku-kiyunaani keraghamba *imbusiro* iya *haradaari*. Abhayahudi bhaamanyirë igha orotetere urwa haradaari ndwo oroke okokera simbusiro syonswe igho.

Omonene uwëëtö, abhantö bhano bharëtöörribhwa, m-bhake igho bharebhqa?”

Yëësu akabhatëëbhyा igha,²⁴ “Mwiköng’erri bhonswe okoheta mö-kësëku ikinyintu, ko okobha m-bhaaru bhareteema okosoha, kasi te-bharetora hë.²⁵ Enkaagha eno umwene inyumba urinyoora amarrë ukusiika-ho èkësëku, muriimerra kebhara morabherekera na okosaasaama igha, ‘Ore Omonene uwëëtö otatweghorra-ho!’ Kasi narebhahonshora igha, ‘Të-mbamanyirë hë, kora të-manyirë iyö murwërëeyë hë!’

²⁶ “Bhëënyu mörëëmötëëbhyा igha, ‘Nda ntwaaryanga na ukunywa hamwë na uwe! Na mu-bhishishi ibhyëëtö mo waatwëghéri!’²⁷ Kasi umwene areebhahonshora igha, ‘Të-mbamanyirë hë, kora të-manyirë iyö murwërëeyë hë. Mundwere-ho, bhëënyu abhakora amaghogho bhonswe igho.’

²⁸ “Ho muriikuura na okokaaratyा amaino, ko okobha moreemaaha Ibburahimu, Isaaka, Yaakobho, na abharöti bhonswe igho bhaarëngë mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Kasi bhëënyu nurinyoora mörékëeywë kebhara.²⁹ Abhakyaro mbariisha ukurwa mbaara syonswe igho isya ekebhara, röghörö na nyansha, ghöösi na syömya bhaikare ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

³⁰ “Mwighwe mbe, abhantö bhano bhakosookwa bhoono igho, bharekorwa abha hansë, na abha hansë bhayö, mbaresookwa.”

Yëësu arakoorra umughi ughwa Yérusarëemu
(Mathayo 23:37-39)

³¹ Ko-nkaagha iyöiyö, Abhafarisayo nyabhorebhe bhaaghëeyë ku-Yëësu bhakamötëëbhyा igha, “Tanora urwe hano oghende ahasë ahandë, ko okobha omokama Herode aratuna ukukwita.”

³² Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Herode omoghashyaghashya uyö, t  -k  nt   ku-  ni h  . * Moghende m  m  t  ebhi igha, ‘Reero na isho na-masambwa nkwata k  -bant  , na ukuhw  nia abhar  oy  . Urusik   urwa katat   n  nd  mar  rrya emeremo ighyaane. ³³ Ni-igha ng  nd  rri na oroghendo urwane urwa ukughya Y  rusar  emu reero na isho na ish  rrya, ko okobha ti-bhuuya   m  r  ti ukukwera kebhara iya Y  rusar  emu.’

³⁴ “  , Y  rusar  emu, Y  rusar  emu. Moraita abhar  oti. Moraita bhano bhat  mirw   ko bh  enyu ko okobhatema na amaghena. N-kaaru naatunanga mbakome hamw   kya bhono engoko ekokoma hamw   ibhishuushu ibhyaye, kasi ti-mwaik  r  eyi h  . ³⁵ Maaha mbe! Bhoono m  gh  nir  . Mbe, ndabhat  ebhya igha, te-moreemmaaha r  nd   h  , okohekera hano moreghamba igha, ‘Ang’  o  rrw   ono akuusha ko okohetera iriina iry   OMONENE Waryobha.’”*

Y  esu arahw  nia   m  r  ti urusik   urwa obphotooro

14 ¹ Urusik   urw  nd   urwa obphotooro, Y  esu yaagh  ey   okorya ibhyakorya yeeka wa   m  t  ngi   mw   uwa Abhafarisayo. Abhafarisayo na abhant   abhand   bhano bhaar   mu-nyumba muy  , mbaamwitaahanga bh  kong’u.

² Yaare-mo   m  nt     mw  , ono yaar   na   bh  r  oy   ubhwa ukubhimba   mb  h  r  .   m  nt   uy   yaarenja amadherraini na Y  esu. ³ Y  esu akabh  rya Abhafarisayo na abh  eghyaa abha amaragh  rry   igha, “Amaragh  rry   agh  et   gharaik  rrya ukuhw  nia abhant   urusik   urwa obphotooro, kasi nkwanga ghar  ?” ⁴ Bhakakira kiri, te-bhaamumurri h  . Y  esu akakunia   m  r  ty   oora, akamuhw  nia, akam  t  ebhya aghende yeeka.

* 13:32 *Herode omoghashyaghashya uy  *. Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, *moghende m  t  ebhi nyamobhwe uy   igha*. Nyamobhwe eremererra   m  nt   omong’aini, omoghashaghasha ono akoghasheka amang’ana.

* 13:35 Maaha Zaburi 118:26.

⁵ Ho Yëësu yaabköörri Abhafarisaayo na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö bhaara igha, “Hano oraanyoore mö-bhëënyu muyö, aamo ömöntö ono itikëré* iyaaye eraghwe mu-riirooma, handë eng’ombe iyaaye, naaghitigha-mo igha ko okobha nu-rusikö urwa obhotooro?” ⁶ Të-bhabhaayé na eng’ana iya okomohonshora hë.

Rikaaniö iryä ukwiroterra okosookwa

⁷ Hano Yëësu yaarööshë kya bhono abhaghëni bhaishaghorranga ahasë aha okosookwa, ho yaabharëngëeyi ekérëngyö keno igha, ⁸ “Hano ömöntö aköraarékirë mu-bhwenga, otakaikara ahasë aha ömögħëni uwa okosooka. Utakakora igho ko okobha eratora ekabha igha araarékirwë ömögħëni ono asöökirkwë okokera uwe. ⁹ Hano oraakore igho oora yaabħaraarékirë bhëënyu bhonswe igho bhabħerë, naraashe akötëebhi igha, ‘Iħeēnerya ono ikitumbë kiyö.’ Nooraarwe-ko ösöökirkë, ko okobha noraaghende ukwikara ku-kitumbë kyokyonswe keno oraanyoore këtamirë nyuma iyö.

¹⁰ “Kasi hano waaraarekwa, uwe kagħi wikarre nyuma iyö. Oora aköraarékirë hano araashe, naraakkötëebhi igha, ‘Mosaani uwaane, nshö wikare ahasë aħaiya bhököng’u.’ Hayö ho bhaara bhonswe igho bharaarékirwë bħaraakosooke. ¹¹ Ko obhoora ömöntö wowonswe ono akwighegħha, uyö Waryobha naremota shera hansë. Na ono akwikkörya hansë, Waryobha naraamwinyöki ighörö.”

¹² Ho Yëësu yaatëebħeri oora yaamöraarékirë igha, “Hano wasëemerya abhantö ibhyakorya ibhya ömöbħasö handë ko-mogħoroobha, otakaasërëenia abħasaani abħaħo, abħamura abhëënyu, abħaliiri abħaħo handë abħaamë bhano omenyaini nabħo. Hano oraakore igho, abheene bhonswe mbarékösërëenia waabħo, na hayö nurinyoora ukyörribħwi ko-bheera waabħahaayé.

* **14:5 Itikëré** ko-senakara isyendë isya Ikiyunaani yandékirkwë igha mura uwaaye.

¹³ “Kasi hano wasëämërya abhantö inyangi, raareka abhatöbhu, abhabhéëru, amatengo na abhahukuru. ¹⁴ Hayö ho oraang’oorwe, ko okobha bhayö te-bhaana ëkëntö ikyä ukukukyörrya hë. Kasi Waryobha we arekohaka ko-nkaagha eno ariryökyä abhantö abha heene.”

Ëkëréngyö ikyä ukwitaamërrya

(Mathayo 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Ömwë uwa bhanø bhaarë ko-meeza haara, akaighwa amang’ana ghayö Yëësu yaaghambirë. Akatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Bhaana obhong’oore, bhanø bhonswe bhareerya inyangi iya ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha!”

¹⁶ Yëësu akamohonshora kö ökömöréngërya ëkëréngyö keno igha, “Ömöntö wöndë yaakkörrë inyangi enene. Akaraareka abhantö abhaaru. ¹⁷ Mbe, enkaagha iya inyangi ekahika. Akatoma omoghorwa uwaaye ko-bhaara yaaraarékirë bhonswe igho, abhatëëbhi igha, ‘Muushe ku-nyangi, bhoono ëbhaayë.’

¹⁸ “Kasi bhaara bhaaraarékirwë bhonswe igho bhakaghamba igha, të-bhaachike hë. Uwa mbere akaitamërrya igha, ‘Naaghörrë ömöghöndö, ni-igha ngende okorabha ömöghöndö ghuyö. Ndakosabha unyabhere.’

¹⁹ Uwöndë akaghamba igha, ‘Naaghörrë seng’ombe isya amajööki ataano. Bhoono hayö, nkughya ndë okoseteema. Ndakosabha unyabhere.’ ²⁰ Uwöndë akaghamba igha, ‘M-bhöngö hano natëtirë, ku bhuyö te-ntore ukuusha hë.’

²¹ “Omoghorwa oora yaatömirwë akakyora, akamötëëbhya kya bhoora bhaamötëëbhéri. Ho umwene nyumba oora yaarëerëeyë, akatëëbhya omoghorwa uwaaye igha, ‘Bhoono uwe kaghi bhöngö ko-senshera senene na ko-bheshera ebheke ibhya mu-mughi mono, oreete hano abhatöbhu, abhabhéëru, abhahukuru na amatengo.’

²² “Omoghorwa yaaghëëyë akakora kya bhoora yaatëëbhiibhwı. Akakyora akatëëbhya umwene nyumba igha, ‘Omonene ghaara öndaghërëeyi nkörrë. Kasi umweya, höghökérë.’

²³ “Mwene nyumba akamohonshora igha, ‘Kaghi ko-senshera seno siikughya mu-bhishishi na mö-méghöndö, obhasing’irri bhaashe okore inyumba iyaane yeshore. ²⁴ Kasi bhaara bhonswe igho naatangatirë okoraareka, ndabhatëébhyä igha, ta-aho ömöntö kora ömwë, ono araameene inyangi iyaane hë.””

Rihaki irya okobha umwegha uwa Yëësu

(Mathayo 10:37-38)

²⁵ Enkaagha iyëndë, Yëësu yaahinaini na rikomo irya abhantö. Akaisyörya akabhatëébhyä igha, ²⁶ “Ömöntö wowonswe ono akuusha igha abhe umwegha uwaane, ni-igha areghe suwaabho, nyakuwaabho, mokaaye, abhaana abhaaye, abhamura abhaabho, na abhaisékë abhaabho. Kora areghe öbhöhöru ubhwaye umwene. ²⁷ Ömöntö wowonswe ono ataikërri ukunyoora inyanko iya ukundwa nyuma, uyö ta-atore okobha umwegha uwaane hë.*

²⁸ “Mwighwe mbaraaghërrí bhuuya. Toghambe igha, hano ömöntö araattune okohaghaasha omonara, maheene ta-haghaashe igho atakaayë hansë aitegherre. Amaahe nyoore aana ébhëntö ibya okohaghäshera amarërrí omoremo ughwaaye. ²⁹ Hano atakörrë kya bhuyö, aratora okohaghaasha obhorosa, kasi akerwe ökömarërrya omonara ughwaaye. Ho bhoono abhahëti abha ko-nshera bharaabhenga bharamosera. ³⁰ Mbaraaghämbe igha, ‘Maaha mbe ömöntö ono! Yaasimya okohaghaasha, kasi ökömarërrya kwamotama.’

³¹ “Mbarëngëri ghwiki ékérëngyö ikyëndë igha, hano oraanyoore omokama arasëëmya riihë na omokama uwöndë, ataikare hansë aitegherre, amaahe nyoore umwene na abhasirikare abhaaye ébhëkwë ikömi, naatora ukwitana na murikyaye oora aana abhasirikare ébhëkwë merongo ébhërë. ³² Hano araamaahe igha ta-atore ukwitana hë, naraatome abhaghaaka, bhaghendere këmwë ko-mokama murikyaye

* 14:27 Maaha Ruuka 9:23.

oora akëerëngë ahare, okore bhaighwerrane iyakë
bhakaakora, bhabhe na omorembe.

³³ “Bhoono na bhëenyu bhonswe, m-bhuyöbhuyö. Ömöntö ta-atore okobha umwegha uwaane, hano atatighirë bhyonswe igho bheno anabhyo.”

Ekérëngyö ikya abheegha bhano bhataana ubhwera
(*Mathayo 5:13; Marko 9:50*)

³⁴ “Ömöonyö në-këntö ikiya ko ökösambaarökyä. Kasi hano ömöonyö ghwabhora omosambaaroko, n-kë ghokaatoorwa-mo ghosambaaroke? ³⁵ Ömöonyö kya ghuyö, ti-ghwing’arëeyë, ngakaabha amarobha handë emborea. Abhantö nkoghotabhuta bharë iyö. Ömöntö wowonswe ono aighuurë eng’ana iyö ngambirë, aghitegherre bhuuya.”

Ekérëngyö ikya ring’öndi reno ryaanyöörrwë
(*Mathayo 18:12-14*)

15 ¹ Mbe, abhaghöötì abha righöötì na abhantö abha
ëbhëbhë, bhonswe igho bhaashanga ku-Yëësu okore
bhamwitegherre. ² Ekaghira urusikö urwöndë Abhafarisayo
na abhëeghya abha amaraghërryö, bhakaibhémbëérya igha,
“Ömöntö ono, ndarra m-mösérëenia uwa abha ëbhëbhë?
Kora arasanga nabho!”

³ Ku bhuyö, Yëësu akarëngya ekérëngyö igha, ⁴ “Hano
oraanyoore ömöntö aana amang’öndi riighana. Iyakë
araakore hano araang’ure igha rimwë risirrë? Nda
naraatighe hayö merongo kenda na kenda ghaara
mö-këréesyö, aghende ukutuna reera risirrë okohekera hano
araarinyoore? ⁵ Na hano yaarinyoora, nkoresambeka arë
ko-mareko na eno ashömëeywë. ⁶ Arereeta yeeka, abherekere
abhamenyanı abhaaye na abhasaani abhaaye abhatëëbhi
igha, ‘Tushomerwe, ko okobha nyöörrë ring’öndi iryaane reno
ryaasirrë.’

⁷ “Ndabhatëëbhyä igha, ni-igho ëré ku-ryobha hano ömöntö
ömwë uwa abha ëbhëbhë yaahongora ëbhëbhë ibhyaye.
Ukushomerwa kuyö n-konene okokera ukwa abhantö abha

heene merongo kenda na kenda bhano bhatatöniibhwi na okohongora äbhëbhë ibhyabho.”

Ekérëngyo ikyä ehëra eno yaasirrë

⁸ “Mwitegherre ekérëngyo ikyëndë. Hano oraanyoore omokari nyabhorebhe aana seehera ikömi,* èmwë isirë, ta-ghöötì etara na eeye inyumba yonswe igho, arakora omotono ughwa ukughituna okohekera hano araaghinyoore? ⁹ Na hano yaaghinyoora nkobherekeraa abhamenyani abhaaye na abhasaani abhaaye abhatëébhya igha, ‘Tushomerwe hamwë ko okobha nyöörrë ehëra iyaane eno yaasirrë.’

¹⁰ “Ndabhatëébhya igha, ni-ighoigho kora Waryobha na abhamaraika abhaaye bhonswe igho nkushomerwa bharë hano ömöntö ömwë uwa äbhëbhë yaahongora äbhëbhë ibhyaye.”

Ekérëngyo ikyä moona ono yaasirrë

¹¹ Yëësu akaghëndërrya ököbharëngërya igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë ono yaarë na abhamura bhabhëre.

¹² Umumura omoke akatëébhya suwaabho igha, ‘Taata, ntwenera umwandö ughwaane.’ Ku bhuyö suwaabho akabhatwenania bhonswe igho bhabhëre äbhëntö ibhyaye.

¹³ “Sekaheta sinsikö nke igho, umumura omoke oora akakoma äbhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho, akaghyä ikyaro ikyä ahare iyö. Akanyamorra iyö äbhëntö ibhyaye shwe, kö öbhöraaghëri ubhwaye. ¹⁴ Hano yaamarrë äbhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho, inshara èndörö kai ekaghoota ikyaro keera. Akanyoora inyanko! ¹⁵ Ku bhuyö akaghyä kö-möntö uwöndë uwa ikyaro kiyö, akamosabha amohaane emeremo. Ömöntö uyö akamuhira mu-righori iryaaye okore arëësinga

* **15:8 Sehera ikömi** mu-Kiyunaani, serabherekerwa igha *darakima*. Edarakima èmwë yaisanga rihaki iryä omokori uwa emeremo ku urusikö örömwë.

sëmbëëshë.^{*} ¹⁶ Umumura uyö yaighombanga okorya amakanda ghayö sëmbëëshë syaaryanga, kasi ta-aho ömöntö ono yaamöhaayë ikyä okorya kyokyonswe igho hë.

¹⁷ “Ho yaahiiitirë, akaighambera mo-motwe ughwaaye igha, ‘Abhaköri abha emeremo abha taata, nkorya bharë bhetama. Kasi öni hano ndanyahaareka na umweko! ¹⁸ Bhoono nendatanore ngende ko-taata, mötëëbhi igha, “Taata uwëëtö naakosarrya ekabha èkëbhë ku-Waryobha. ¹⁹ Ti-ning’arëëyi okobherekerwa mura uwaaho hë. Nkora kya omoghorwa uwaaho.”

²⁰ “Mbe, akatanora akaghya ku-suwaabho. Hano yaarë akëërëngë ahare na yeeka waabho, suwaabho akamomaaha, akamwabhera. Akakenyerra umumura uwaaye, akamwibhaara na ukumumumunta. ²¹ Umumura oora akatëëbhyä suwaabho igha, ‘Taata uwëëtö, naakora èkëbhë ku-Waryobha, na uwe wonswe naakosarrya. Ti-ning’arëëyi okobherekerwa mura uwaaho ndë hë.’

²² “Kasi suwaabho akatëëbhyä abhaghorwa abhaaye igha, ‘Mwangöhi engansho inshiiya mömötöori. Mömötöori ikitwaang’ä ku-kyara ikyaye na èbhëraatö kö-maghörö aghaaye. ²³ Moreete rikööhë rinöru reera momoghooghore toraaghore na ukushomerwa. ²⁴ Ko obhoora mura uwaane ono, yaarenga kya ono akuurë, kasi bhoono m-möhöru. Yaarenga asirrë, kasi bhoono atöökirë.’ Ho bhayö bhonswe igho bhakasimya okokora inyangi iya ukushomerwa.

²⁵ “Enkaagha iyö, waanyöörrë mura uwaabho ömöntö ömökörö, m-möghöndö yaarë. Hano yaakyörrë, akuhika haang’ë na yeeka, akaighwa abhantö bhararëëtya na ukubhina. ²⁶ Akabherekera ömökörì uwa emeremo akamöbhöörya igha, ‘N-kë këbhaayë yeeka hayö?’ ²⁷ Ömökörì uwa emeremo akamohonshora igha, ‘Mura uwëënyu akyörrë, na suwëënyu amöghööghëeyë rikööhë rinöru, ko okobha akyörrë möhöru.’ ²⁸ Umumura ömöntö mökörö akarerra,

* 15:15 Abhayahudi nkosera bharë bhökön'g'u *sëmbëëshë*.

akaing'ëntya okosoha yeeka. Suwaabho akarishoka kebhara, akabha aramosaasaama asohe.

²⁹ “Kasi umwene akahonshora suwaabho igha, ‘Neena imyoka imyaru ndakokorra emeremo. Të-nakakösarëeyi ko-maraghëryö aghadaho kora hake hë. Kasi tu-wakang’ayë kora ekemaanwa ikya ëmböri okore öni wonswe nshomerwe na abhasaani abhaane hë. ³⁰ Kasi omoona uwaaho ono yaasarya ébhëntö ibhyadho ko-bhasooraare, ni-igho atashirë hano, ömöghööghëeyë rikööhë rinörü.’

³¹ “Suwaabho akamohonshora igha, ‘Moona uwaane, uwe wikaraini na öni sinsikö syonswe igho hano, na ébhëntö bhyonswe bheno neenabhyo ni-bhyaho. ³² Kasi mura uwëënyu ono, ni-igha tomokorre inyangi tushomerwe hamwë bhonswe igho. Ko obhoora yaarenga kya ono akuurë, bhoono m-möhöru. Yaarenga asirrë, bhoono atöökirë.’”

Toraaghære ébhëntö ibhyëëtö kya bhono Waryobha akutuna

16 ¹ Yëësu yaarëngëeyi abheegha abhaaye igha,

“Yaare-ho umwamë uwöndë ono yaarë na umwimëérëri uwa ébhëntö ibhyaye. Umwimëérëri uyö akashongerwa ku-mwamë oora igha aranyamora ébhëntö ibhyaye. ² Ku bhuyö umwamë oora akabherekera umwimëérëri uwaaye akamöbhöörya igha, ‘M-mang’ana kë ghano nkwickha bharakoghamba? Ndeetera hano amang’ana agha ubhwimëérëri ubhwaaho, ko okobha tö-ghëndërrí ukwimeererra ébhëntö ibhyaane hë.’

³ “Umwimëérëri oora akaibhöörya igha, ‘Bhoono iyakë ndaakore? Umwamë ono anduusiri ko-meremo. Singuru isya okorema tenenasyo hë, na okosabherra nkosooka ndë.

⁴ Nëmanyirë bhono ndaakore okore hano ndakënyibhi emeremo abhantö bhansérëeninga mu-mighi ighyaabho.’

⁵ “Ku bhuyö umwimëérëri oora akabherekera abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaarë na isiirë ku-mwamë oora, kyö ömwë ömwë. Akabhöörya uwa mbere igha, ‘Isiirë eno onayo ko-monene waane ono n-kerengere kë?’ ⁶ Akamohonshora igha, ‘Isiirë iyaane, na-mapiipa riighana agha amaghuta

aghaemezeituuni.’ Umwimëérerri akamötëébhya igha, ‘Ghegħa ekarataasi eno yaandékirkwé-ko isiiré iyaaho, wikare hano wandeke bhöngöbhöngö igha, isiiré yaaho m-merongo etaano igho.’⁷ Ho għwixi umwimëérerri oora yaabħööri uwöndé igha, ‘Uwe we isiiré iyaaho, n-kerengere kē?’ Akamohonshora igha, ‘Isiiré iyaane m-maghonera riighana rimwé agha engano.’ Umwimëérerri akamötëébhya igha, ‘Ghegħa ekarataasi eno yaandékirkwé-ko isiiré iyadho, wandeke igha m-merongo monaane.’

⁸“Hano umwamë oora yaighuuré ghayö, akakumya umwimëérerri oora ataré uwa heene ko-bhong’aini bhono yaakorré. Ko obhoora abhantö abha mu-kyaro mono mbaana obhong’aini hano bhatiġħinkanera abheene ko-bheene amang’ana agha mu-kyaro mono okokera abhantö abha Waryobha.⁹ Öni ndabhatëébhya igha, mwikorre amasaani kö-bħentö bheno moonabhyo mu-kyaro mono, okore hano bhherħwa, mösérreñibħwi mö-bħöhöru ubħwa amakora ghonswe igho.

¹⁰“Ömöntö wowonswe igho, ono arëngë omoheene ku ukwimeererra eng’ana enke, nköbhaarë omoheene kora ku-bhwimëérerri ubħwa amang’ana amanene. Ni-igho igho ono atarëngë omoheene ku ukwimeererra eng’ana enke, te-moheene ku-bhwimëérerri ubħwa amang’ana amanene hē.

¹¹ Hano motaabhe abhantö abha heene kö-bħentö ibhyéenju ibhyā mu-kyaro mono, nawē araabhaikérri kö-bħentö ebheheene ibhyā ku-ryobha?¹² Hano motaabhe abhantö abha heene ko okonaghya ēbhentö ibhyā uwöndé, nawē araabħahaane ibhyéenju abheene?

¹³“Ta-aho omogħorwa ono akotora okokorra emeremo abhantö bhabħeré hē. Naraaregħe ömwé, ahanshe uwöndé oora. Naraatīgħinkanere ömwé bħuuya, asere uwöndé oora. Te-mootore ukutīgħinkanera seehera na Waryobha.”

¹⁴ Hano Abħafarisaayo bhaighuuré amang’ana ghayö ghonswe igho, bhakamosera ko okobha bħaħħanshiré bhökönġ’u seehera. ¹⁵ Yëësu akatëébhya Abħafarisaayo bhayö igha, “Kö-bħantö, bhéenju moraikora igha m-bħantö abha

heene mörë, kasi Waryobha namanyirë ghano gharëngë mo-senkoro isyënyu. Ko obhoora amang'ana ghano abhantö bhakukumya, ngo ghakörerrya bhökön'g'u Waryobha.”

Amëëghyö na obhokama ubhwa Waryobha
(*Mathayo 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Marko 10:11-12*)

¹⁶ “Amaraghërryö agha Mosa na amandeko agha abharöötì bhyabhatangatirë okohekera enkaagha iya Yohana Omobhatiisyä. Ku ukurwa hayö Amang'ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ghararaarekwa, na abhantö bhonswe igho nkökang'asërribhwa bharë bhasohe-mo.*

¹⁷ Risaarö na ekebhara bheratora ukurwa-ho, kasi kora akatabhe akake aka amaraghërryö agha Waryobha te-kaaru-ho hë.

¹⁸ “Hano umushaasha araabhorre mokaaye atete uwöndë, uyö no-bhossooraare oraanyoore akörrë. Na umushaasha ono araatete omokari oora yaabhorrwa, uyö wonswe no-bhossooraare oraanyoore akörrë.”

Ëkérëngyö ikyä umwamë na ömötöbhu Raazaaro

¹⁹ Yëësu akarëngya igha, “Yaare-ho umwamë uwöndë ono yaaryanga ébhëntö ibhiiya sinsikö syonswe igho.

Yaatooranga singibho sinshiiya isya erange këësérö isya öbhöghöri öbhökön'g'u. ²⁰ Mu-kihita ikyä umwamë uyö, yaare-ho ömötöbhu uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga igha Raazaaro. Raazaaro yaarë na ebheronda ömöbhëré ghonswe igho, ²¹ na sësëësë nsyashanga semeena ebheronda ibhyaye. Raazaaro yaighombanga ahaanwe ebhesansa ibhya ibhyakorya bheno bhyaghwanga ukurwa ko-meeza iya umwamë oora, ko okobha yaighuurë umweko.

²² “Enkaagha ekahekera-ho, ömötöbhu Raazaaro akakwa. Abhamaraika bhakamuhira ku-ryobha haang'ë na Ibhurahimu. Umwamë oora wonswe akakwa akabheekwa.

* **16:16** Ensonga iyëndë iya *nkökang'asërribhwa bharë bhasohe-mo* iratora okobha igha, *abhantö bhonswe igho bharaisohya-mo kwa nguru*.

²³ Mbe, umwamë oora yaanyankanga bhököng'u mo-morro ghotakurima eera yaarë. Hano akoghamerima ighörö, akamaaha Ibhurstimu kwa ahare, na Raazaaro arëngë haang'ë nawe. ²⁴ Akamobherekera bhököng'u igha, 'Taata Ibhurstimu, otaanyabhera. Ndanyanka bhököng'u mo-morro mono. Tatoma Raazaaro aashe ashabhi ensonga iya ikyara ikyaye mö-manshë, aghatöönyi kö-rörämë urwane okore rokende.'

²⁵ "Kasi Ibhurstimu akamohonshora igha, 'Moona uwaane, uhiite igha waanyöörrë amang'ana amaiya mö-bhöhöru ubhwaaho, na Raazaaro akanyoora amaghogho. Kasi bhoono umwene hano nkösérëenibhwu arë, na uwe oranyanka.

²⁶ Ghwiki Waryobha yaatoora-ho rirooma rinene ghatëghatë iya bhëëtö na bhëënyu, okore ömöntö atakaamboka aashe iyö handë uwa iyö ukuusha eno.'

²⁷ "Umwamë oora akatëëbhya Ibhurstimu igha, 'È taata uwëëtö, nkaakosaasaama otome Raazaaro yeeka haara ko-taata, ²⁸ akaani abhamura abhëëtö bhataano bhatakaasha kuusha hano ku-nyanko enene eno.'

²⁹ "Kasi Ibhurstimu akamohonshora igha, 'Abhamura abhëënyu bhayö, mbaana amandeko agha Mosa na abharööti, bhaghaitegherre.'

³⁰ "Umwamë akahonshora igha, 'Ti-igho hë Ibhurstimu, kasi hano ömöntö uwa ukurwera mo-bhaku eno hano araabhahekerre, mbaraahongore ëbhëbhë ibhyabho.'

³¹ "Ibhurstimu akamohonshora igha, 'Hano oraanyoore igha bhamura abhëënyu bhayö të-bhakwangarra amandeko agha Mosa na abharööti, kora ömöntö nakaaryoka mo-bhaku, të-bhaikërrí hë.'"'

Abhakumya abha Yëësu bhaabherane (Mathayo 18:6-7, 21-22; Marko 9:42)

17 ¹ Yëësu yaatëëbhëri abheegha abhaaye igha,
"Amateemo ghano ghakoghera abhantö bharakora
ëbhëbhë, ngaraabhe-ho igho ukughya iyö. Kasi ömösëmöri
uwa amateemo ghayö, haahö. ² Nyakara ömöntö abhoherwe

mö-bhëghöti oroghenä urwa okoseera, kasi atakaghira abhantö abhahöhö bhano bhakunkumya bhakore äbhëbhë.

³ Ku bhuyö mwiyangarre motakaakora kya igho.

“Hano umukumya murikyaho yaakosarrya uwe omokaani. Na hano araikérri obhosarya ubhwaye umwabhere.

⁴ Nakakosarrya muhungatë ku-rusikö, kira hano yaakosarrya aasha akötëébhya igha, ‘Nikérëeyi obhosarya ubhwaane,’ uwe umwabhere.”

Singuru isya umukumo

⁵ Ho abhatomwa bhaatëébhëri Omonene igha, “Ötawëngërya umukumo.”

⁶ Akabhahonshora igha, “Hano mökaabhaayë na umukumo omoke igho nokaanyoora n-kyä akatetere akake bhökönг’u, mökaatëébhëri ömökö ghono igha, ‘Eheka ughi wëëmibhwi mu-nyansha,’ nagho ngokaabhaighwëréeyë.”

Abheegha abha Yëësu bhatakaabha na ikiheemere

⁷ Yëësu akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Hano oraanyoore ömöntö aana omoghorwa uwaaye. Omoghorwa uyö aramoremara handë aramörëëserya amang’öndi. Hano omoghorwa uyö araakyore yekä, Omonene naamötëébhya igha, ‘Nshö wikare hano oraaghore?’ Ta-mötëébhi igho hë!

⁸ Naraamötëébhi igha, ‘Nsëëmërya ibhyakorya ndaaghore. Onganye hano ndaamare okorya na ukunywa, ho uwe wonswe omanye okorya.’ ⁹ Hano omoghorwa uyö araakore ghonswe igho ghayö yaamöraghërrëeyi, natëébhya omoghorwa oora igha, ‘Ushömëri okonkorra ghayö?’ Ta-mukumi hë!

¹⁰ “Bhéenyu bhonswe ni-ighoigho, hano mömarrë okokora ghano möraghërrıibhwi, moghambe igha, ‘Bhéëtö m-bhaghorwa igho törë. Ntökorrë keno töteebhibhwi igha tokore.’”

Yëësu arahwënia abhaghenge ikömi

¹¹ Enkaagha iyö Yëësu yaaghyanga Yérusarëemu, yaahëtëeyë mö-sentonga isya ikyaro ikyä Samaaria na ikyä Ghariraaya. ¹² Akasoha mu-kishishi ikyëndë, akasikana-mo na abhaghenge ikömi. Abhaghenge bhayö bhaarenga bhamëerëyë ahare na Yëësu. ¹³ Bhakasherra bharaghamba igha, “Yëësu, Omonene uwëetö, otatwabhera.”

¹⁴ Yëësu akabhamacha akabhatëebhya igha, “Moghende mwiyörki kö-bhasëngëri igha muhwénirë.”* Bhakaghya, bhakasaabhuurwa bhakeerengë ko-nshera.

¹⁵ Omoghenge ömwë hano yaarööshë igha ahwénirë, yaakyörrë ku-Yëësu akaghamba bhökön' u aratoonia Waryobha. ¹⁶ Hano yaahikirë ku-Yëësu, akairekera hansë bhubhumaayë kö-maghörö aghaaye hayö aramukumya. Na uyö m-Mosamaaria yaarë.

¹⁷ Yëësu akabhöörya igha, “Kana, të-bhantö ikömi bhasaabhuurrwë! Bhoono abhandë kenda bhaara bho hai bhaghëeyë? ¹⁸ Të-bhakyörrë ökötöonia Waryobha. Nö-mögħeni ono umwene we akyörrë?” ¹⁹ Ho Yëësu yaamötëebħeri igha, “Emoka oghende hano ukughya. Keno kékötörri nu-mukumo ughwaaho.”

Għano gharyebhoka hano Omoona uwa Ömöntö ariisha

(Mathayo 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Urusikö urwöndë Abhafarisayyo bhaabħöörri Yëësu igha, “Obhokama ubħwa Waryobha n-dööhë bhuriisha?” Yëësu akabħahonshora igha, “Ukuusha ukwa Obhokama ubħwa Waryobha, të-këntö ikyä ukwitaħha na amaiso hè. ²¹ Abħantö te-bħaretora okogħamba igha, ‘Momaħe hano bhörë,’ handë igha, ‘Momaħe haara bhörë bħamurë.’ Kasi Obhokama ubħwa Waryobha mö-bħeēnyu bhörë.”

²² Ho Yëësu yaatħeebħeri abheegħa abħaaye igha, “Enkaagħha irriħika-ho, eno muriighombha okomaħha urusikö

* 17:14 Maaha Ruuka 5:14.

ndökaabha örömwë urwa sinsikö isya Omoona uwa Ömöntö, kasi te-moreromaaha hë.²³ Abhantö mbarébhatéëbhyanga igha, ‘Momaah Omoona uwa Ömöntö ngoora haara,’ handë igha ‘Momaah n-ngoono hano.’ Kasi abhantö kya bhayö, motakaaharra ukughya-yo.²⁴ Mbatéëbhéri ghayö ko okobha hano Omoona uwa Ömöntö arikyora, nariisha kya örömësyö urwa enkobha hano rwamësyä romoreka ahasë honswe igho ku-ryobha.²⁵ Kasi tangata Omoona uwa Ömöntö ni-igha anyoore inyaanyi, na yangwe na abhantö abha rikora reno.

²⁶ “Kya bhoora yaarë ko-nkaagha iya Nuhu,* ni-igho erebha ko-nkaagha iya ukukyora ukwa Omoona uwa Ömöntö.

²⁷ Ko-nkaagha iya Nuhu eera, abhantö ni-ghyabho igho ghyaabhatönéri. Mbaanywanga na okorya, bharatëta na okotetwa, okohekera urusikö roora Nuhu yaasöhirë mo-safina. Ëhööru ekaasha ekabhasikya bhonswe igho.

²⁸ “Amang’ana m-bhuyöbhuyö ghaarë ko-nkaagha iya Ruutu.* Abhantö abha Sodoma mbaaryanga na ukunywa, bharaghora na ököghörya, bhararema na ukwëmya, na bhaahaghashanga.²⁹ Kasi urusikö roora Ruutu yaaruurë mu-mughi ughwa Sodoma, omorro ömörörö kai ghwaaharatökirë kya imburra eno ekotwa ukurwa ku-ryobha, ghokasikya bhayö bhonswe igho.

³⁰ “Ni-igho erebha urusikö urwa okohonyorwa ukwa Omoona uwa Ömöntö.³¹ Urusikö ruyö ömöntö ono urinyoora arëngë ku-rirongo na ébhëntö ibhyaye bhérëngë mu-nyumba, atakaika abhesoore-mo. We keno araakore no-kokenya. Na ono urinyoora arëngë kö-möghöndö, atakaakyora yeeka okoghegha kyokyonswe keera hë. We akenye.³² Motakeebha ghaara ghaaghwérëeyë mokaa Ruutu.*³³ Ömöntö wowonswe ono araateeme okoronerra ébhëntö ibhya öbhöhöru

* 17:26 Maaha Mwanzo 6:14.

* 17:28 Maaha Mwanzo 19.

* 17:32 Waryobha yaashibhiri mokaa Ruutu bhörrö, ko obhoora omokari uyö yaighömbirë ukukyora Sodoma. Umughi ghuyö Waryobha yaarenga amarrë okoghobhotorra ikiina ikya ukughusikya. Maaha Mwanzo 19:26.

ubhwaye, uyö nkubhusikya arë. Na ömöntö ono atakoroonerra ébhëntö ibhya öbhöhöru ubhwaye, uyö we aköhönia öbhöhöru ubhwaye.

³⁴ “Ndabhatéébhyä ighä, ubhutikö ubhwa urusikö ruyö, nurinyoora abhantö abhabhérë bhaaraayé hamwë kö-öbhörrë. Waryobha nareghegha ömwë, atighe hayö uwöndë. ³⁵ Urusikö ruyö, nurinyoora abhakari abhabhérë bharasya hamwë. Waryobha nareghegha ömwë, atighe hayö uwöndë. [³⁶ Abhashasha bhabhérë, bhareebha bharakora emeremo kö-möghöndö. Waryobha nareghegha ömwë, atighe hayö uwöndë.]”

³⁷ Abheegha abhaaye bhakamöbhöörya ighä, “Omonene uwëetö, ghayö hayi gharikorra?”

Akabhahonshora ku ikibhisirë ighä, “Ahasë hano ikihundughu kérëngë, ho amatöonyi ghakosanga. Ku bhuyö amang’ana ghayö ngaryörökyä ighä umuhiko ughwa ekebhara kyonswe igho haang’ë ghörë.”

Ekérëngyö ikya omotono ughwa okosaasaama

18 ¹ Yëësu yaarëngëeyi abheegha abhaaye ekérëngyö keno ikya ököbhöörökyä ighä, ni-ighä bhaghëndërringa okosaasaama Waryobha sinsikö syonswe igho bhatakakwa enkoro. ² Akabharëngërya ighä, “Yaare-ho umwahokania uwa ibhiina mu-mughi nyabhorebhe. Umwahokania uyö ti-yasookanga Waryobha hë, kora ti-yaatöniibhwı na ömöntö hë. ³ Mu-mughi moora umwahokania yaarë, yaare-mo umusinö ömwë. Umusinö uyö yaatasherranga umwahokania uyö na okomosaasaama aramötëébhyä ighä, ‘Ndakosaasaama, otang’ana ehaaki iyaane ku-mubhisa uwaane.’

⁴ “Umwahokania uyö akaruta sinsikö sinsharu atakwahokania ikiina kiyö. Kasi ekahika-ho enkaagħha eno umwene yaitéghërréeyé mo-motwe ughwaaye ighä, ‘Öni te-nkosooka Waryobha hë, kora tē-ntöniibhwı na ömöntö wowonswe igho hë. ⁵ Kasi ko bhono umusinö ono

akuunyankya nyankya, nendamwahokani ikiina ikyaye
bhuya okore atakaanyora.””

⁶ Ho bhoono Omone Yëësu yaabhatéébhéri igha,
“Mwighwe kya bhono yaaghambirë umwahokania oora
ataaré uwa heene! ⁷ Mbe, Waryobha ta-bhahaane ehaaki
abhaahorwa abhaaye, bhano bhakomosaasaama ubhutikö na
ömöbhasö? Nategheta ökobhatörrya? ⁸ Ndabhatéébhya igha,
m-bhöngö araabhahaane ehaaki iyaabho! Kasi Omoona uwa
Ömöntö hano arikyora, arinyoora abhantö bhakeena
umukumo ko-kebhara kono?”

Ekérëngyo ikyo Omofarisaayo na ömögħöötì uwa righöötì

⁹ Yëësu akarëngya ekérëngyo keno ko bhano
bhaimaahanga igha m-bhantö abha heene ku-Waryobha, na
eno bharasera abhandë. Akabharëngerya igha, ¹⁰ “Bhaareho
abhantö abhandë bhabhérë bhano bhaaghéeyé mu-risengerro
iryu Waryobha okomosaasaama. Ömwë m-Mofarisaayo, na
uwöndë nö-mögħöötì uwa righöötì yaaré.

¹¹ “Hano bhaahikirë, Omofarisaayo oora akaimerra,
akasaasaama Waryobha ko-mang’ana aghaaye umwene,
akaghamba igha, ‘Waryobha ndakukumya, ko okobha
te-moghogho ndë kya abhantö abhandë hë. Abhantö abhandë
m-bharaaghëri, bharang’aina, m-bhasooraare, kora
ti-ntuubhaini na ömögħöötì uwa righöötì ono ahano.

¹² Nkwisasa ndë ibhyakorya kabhérë ku-wiiki, nkuruusya ndë
ikitweno ikyo ikömi kö-bhëntö ibhyaane bhyonswe igho,
nkohaana.’

¹³ “Kasi ömögħöötì uwa righöötì oora, umwene akaimerra
ahare, kora ti-yagharameréeyé ku-ryobha hë. Kasi akabha
araitema tema ku-kikubha ikyaye ku ukwörökyä igha
abhaabhayéeyé. Akaghamba igha, ‘Waryobha, otaanyabhera
önü wa-bhébhë ndë.””

¹⁴ Ho Yëësu yëëngëeyi-ko igha, “Ndabhatéébhya igha,
ömögħöötì uwa righöötì oora, yaakyörré yeeka waaye
aabħeëywë na Waryobha. Kasi uwöndë oora ti-yaabħeëywë
hë. Kira ömöntö ono akwinenħya, Waryobha nkumukyörya

arë hansë. Kasi ono akwikyörya hansë, Waryobha nkömönënëhya arë.”

Yëësu arang'oora ebhengerre
(Mathayo 19:13-15; Marko 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Abhantö bhaareeteranga Yëësu kora ebhengerre okore abhesambekere amabhoko abheng'oore. Hano abheegha abha Yëësu bhaarööshë ghayö, bhakahamerra abhaibhöri bhaara, bhatakaanyanya Yëësu. ¹⁶ Kasi Yëësu akabherekera abhaana kö ökötëebhya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Mutighe abhaana abhake bhaashenga ku-öni. Motakaabharebherra, ko okobha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, nu-bhwa abhantö kya bhano. ¹⁷ No-bhoheene nköbhatëebhya igha, ömöntö wowonswe ono atakwikërrya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha kya bhoora omoona omoke akwikërrya abhaibhöri abhaaye, ta-retasha-mo hë.”

Ömötöngi umwamë arabhöörya Yëësu eng'ana
(Mathayo 19:16-30; Marko 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Ömötöngi uwöndë yaabkööri Yëësu igha, “Umwëghya uwa heene, iyakë nkakora ndaaghäre umwandö ughwa öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho?”

¹⁹ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “N-kwakë okomberekera igha uwa heene? Ta-aho ömöntö wowonswe ono arëngë uwa heene hë. Kasi Waryobha umwene igho, we uwa heene.

²⁰ Uwe nömanyirë bhuuya amaraghërryö agha Waryobha, ‘Otakaakora obhosooraa, otakaita ömöntö, otakaibha, otakaimererra obhorongo, osooke suwëenyu na nyakuwëenyu.’”*

²¹ Ömötöngi oora akamohonshora igha, “Amaraghërryö ghano ghonswe igho nköghasööka ndë ukurwa nkérëngë omoke.”

* **18:20** Ensonga iya amaraghërryö hano, na-imighiro ikömi agha Waryobha. Maaha Kutoka 20:12-16, Kumbukumbu la Torati 5:16-20.

²² Hano Yëësu yaighuurë ghayö, akamötëëbhya igha, “Eeho eng’ana émwë eno ukutunwa okore. Kaghi öghöri ébhëntö bhyonswe igho bheno onabhyo. Sehera syonswe seno oraanyoore-mo, utwenere abhatöbhu. Ho oraabhe na emongo iyaaho ku-ryobha. Hano oraamare ghayö, uushe onsoorane.”

²³ Hano ömötöngi uyö yaighuurë amang’ana ghayö, akabhaabhayera ko okobha m-mwamë yaarë bhököngr’u.

²⁴ Hano Yëësu yaarööshë umwamë oora bhoora yaabhaabhayëeyë, akaghamba igha, “N-këköngr’u bhököngr’u ko-bhaamë okosoha

mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

²⁵ Engamia okoheta mu-ribhangä irya insindani, ne-ng’ana éntöbhu bhököngr’u okokera umwamë okosoha mo-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha!”

²⁶ Hano abhantö bhaighuurë ghayö bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Nyoore amang’ana ni-igho gharë, nawë araatore ökötöörribhwa?”

²⁷ Yëësu akabhabhonshora igha, “Amang’ana ghano abhantö bhatakotora okokora, Waryobha nkotora arë.”

²⁸ Ho Peetero yaatëëbhëri Yëësu igha, “Maaha mbe bhëëtö, tutighirë ébhëntö ibhyëëtö bhyonswe igho, tokosooraaini.”

²⁹ Yëësu akabhabhonshora igha, “No-bhoheene nköbhatëëbhya igha, abhantö bhonswe igho bhano bhaatigha imighi ighyaabho, handë bhakaabho, bhamura abhaabho, handë abhaibhöri abhaabho kora abhaana abhaabho ko okoghera iya Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha,

³⁰ mbarinyoora ébhëntö ibhyaru okokera bheera bhaatigha, bhakëérëngë ko-kebhara mono. Ghwiki mbarinyoora öbhöhöru ubhwa amakora ghonswe igho ko-kebhara kiyö kiriisha.”



Engamia (18:25)

Yëësu ararootera uruku urwaye
(Mathayo 20:17-19; Marko 10:32-34)

³¹ Yëësu akaghegha abheegha abhaaye ikömi na abhabhërë, bhakaiyahora mbareka. Akabhatëëbhyä igha, “Mwighwe mbe, nkutiira töre ukughya Yerusarëemu. Na Yerusarëemu hayö, ho ghonswe igho ghano abharöti bhaandeka agha Omoona uwa Ömöntö, gharaahekerane.

³² Naradhirwe ko-bhakyaro, mbarimushabhura na okomotoka bharamutwera amate. ³³ Mbaremota na imishariti na bhamwite. Kasi nariryoka urusikö urwa katatö.”

³⁴ Abheegha abha Yëësu të-bhaamanyërrëeyi amang’ana ghayö Yëësu yaabhatëëbhëri hë. Ensonga yaamo yaarenga ibhisirwë kö-bhayö. Të-bhaamanyirë keno Yëësu yaashumaasheranga hë.

Yëësu arahwënia umuhukuru Yërikö iyö
(Mathayo 20:29-34; Marko 10:46-52)

³⁵ Yëësu akahika haang’ë na umughi ughwa Yërikö. Akanyoora-ho umuhukuru ömwë, aikaayë mbareka iya enshera arasabhera. ³⁶ Hano umuhukuru uyö yaighuurë omosya ughwa abhantö ghoraheta hayö, akabköörya igha, “N-kë kérëngë iyö?”

³⁷ Bhakamohonshora igha, “Yëësu uwa Nazarëeti eera we akoheta.”

³⁸ Umuhukuru oora akakonga igha, “Yëësu, umuhiri Daudi, otanyabhera.” ³⁹ Abhantö bhano bhaarenga bhatangatirë bhakamohoronyokera okore akire. Kasi umwene akabherekera bhökönig’u igha, “Umuhiri Daudi, otanyabhera.”

⁴⁰ Yëësu akemerra, akaraghërrya igha, “Momondetere hano.” Hano umuhukuru yaahikirë haang’ë, Yëësu akamöbhöörya igha, ⁴¹ “N-kë ukutuna nkokorre?”

Akamohonshora igha, “Omonene, ndasabha igha, mmaahe.”

⁴² Yëësu akamötëëbhyä ighä, “Nikërëëyi ighä omaahe. Keno kikuhwënéri nu-mukumo ughwaahö.” ⁴³ Umuhukuru oora akamaaha enkaaghä iyöiyö. Akasoorana Yëësu na eno aratöonia Waryobha. Abhantö bhonswe igho hano bhaarööshë ghayö, bhonswe bhakatöonia Waryobha.

Yëësu aratöörya Zakaayo

19 ¹ Yëësu yaasöhirë mu-mughi ghono ghwabherekerwanga ighä Yërikö, akabha araheta ghatëghatë iya umughi ghuyö, araghya Yerusarëemu.

² Mu-mughi tuyö yaare-mo ömöntö uwöndë ono yaabherekerwanga ighä Zakaayo. Uyö we yaarë omonene uwa abhaghööti abha righööti, kora m-mwamë yaarë.

³ Yaatunanga amaahe Yëësu iyakë arë. Kasi ti-yaatörrë okomomaaha hë, ko okoghera iya omosya ughwa abhantö ghono ghwaare-ho, na umwene wonswe m-mwëng’ë yaarë.

⁴ Ku bhuyö, akakenya akatangata, akariina kö-mötë ughwa ömökö, okore amaahe Yëësu hano araahetere hayö.

⁵ Hano Yëësu yaahikirë hayö, akagharamera kö-mökö, akaghamba ighä, “Iika bhöngö Zakaayo, ko okobha ni-igha reero mbe ömögħeni yeeka waaho.” ⁶ Zakaayo akaika bhöngö ukurwa kö-mökö, akasérëenia Yëësu yeeka waaye, na eno ashömëeywë.

⁷ Hano abhantö bhonswe bhaarööshë ghayö, bhakasimya ukwibħembëërya bharaghamba ighä, “Aghééyë okobha ömögħeni uwa ömöntö umunyanku!”

⁸ Kasi Zakaayo akemerra, akatëëbhyä Omonene ighä, “Ighwa Omonene uwëetö nkötëëbhi. Ukurwa bhoono igho ritënë irya ēbhëntö ibhyaaane nendahaane abhatöbhu. Na nyiore naaruusya ömöntö wowonswe ēbhëntö ibhyaye, n-kane ndamulkyörri ko-kerengere keno naamuruusya.”

⁹ Yëësu akaghamba ighä, “Reero öbhötöörya bhöhékëréeyë abhantö abha mu-nyumba mono, ko bhoora Zakaayo ono wonswe örökëri ighä m-moona uwa Ibhurahimu ku umukumo ghono anagħo. ¹⁰ Omoona uwa Ömöntö yaishirë ukutuna, na ökötöörya abhantö bħano bħasira.”

Ēkérëngyö ikyä abhaghoraw** bhan**o** bhaatëghëëywë seehera
(*Mathayo 25:14-30*)**

¹¹⁻¹² Hano Yëësu yaarenga haang’ë ahike Yérusarëemu, abhantö bhan**o** bhaamwitegherranga mbaakanya*nga* igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha mbokaishirë hayö na hayö.* Ku bhuyö, Yëësu akabharëngërya ēkérëngyö keno igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë uwa ubhuhiiri ubhwa ekekama. Ömöntö uyö, yaaghëëyë mu-kyaro ikyä ahare iyö, okore ahaanwe obhokama, ho akyore atonge ikyaro ikyaye.

¹³ “Hano waanyöörrë ataraatanora, akabherekera abhaghora**w** abhaaye ikömi. Akabhabhaana kira ömöntö ekerengere ekenene ikyä seehera.* Akabhatëëbhy*a* igha, ‘Sehera seno musyëbhöri okohekera hano ndikyora.’ ¹⁴ Kasi ömöntö uyö, waanyöörrë abhantö abha mu-kyaro ikyaye bhaamoregha. Bhakatoma abhahiri abha amang’ana bhamurwe nyuma bhahire amang’ana igha, ‘Ömöntö ono ti-tukutuna abhe omokama uwëëtö hë.’ ¹⁵ Nokaanyoora bhaakkörrë igho, kasi akahaanwa obhokama. Hano yaakyörrë, akabherekera abhaghora**w** abhaaye bhaara yaatëghëëyë seehera, okore bhamötëëbhi ehooroohooro eno bhaanyoora-mo.

¹⁶ “Omonene uwaaye uwa mbere akaasha, akaghamba igha, ‘Omonene uwëëtö, ko-sehera seera waantëghëëyë, naanyoora-mo sehooroohooro ikömi.’

¹⁷ “Omonene akamötëëbhy*a* igha, ‘Ökörrë bhuuya, no-moghorwa umuuya örë! Ko bhoora öbhaayë omoghorwa uwa heene kö-këntö ekeke bhökön*g*’u kya kiyö, ndakohaana ubhwhera ubhwa ukwimeererra imighi ikömi.’

* **19:11-12** Abhayahudi mbaamanyirë igha, Kiristo naakasimiiyi Yérusarëemu haara obhokama ubhwaye, ko bhoora ngwo ghwaarë umughi ughwa Daudi.

* **19:13** *Ekerengere ekenene ikyä seehera* ku-Kiyunaani keraghamba igha, “Akabhabhaana kira ömöntö imina.” Ko-nkaagha iya Yëësu imina yo yaarë ehooroohooro iya ömököri uwa emeremo ku imieri étatö.

¹⁸ “Omoghorwa uwa kabhërë wonswe akahika, akatëébhya omonene oora igha, ‘Omonene uwëëtö, ko-sehera seera waantëghëeyë, naanyoora-mo sehoorohooro isaano.’

¹⁹ “Omonene akamötëébhya igha, ‘Uwe wonswe ndakohaana ubhwera ubhwa ukwimeererra imighi etaano.’

²⁰ “Omoghorwa uwöndë wonswe akahika, akatëébhya omonene igha, ‘Omonene uwëëtö, seehera isyaho seno waantëghëeyë, n-seeno hano. Naasësënénékirë mu-ngibho okore setakaasira. ²¹ Naakörrë igho, ko okobha nkokoobhoha ndë. Uwe nö-möntö ömöbhë örë! Nkögħegħa örë kora keno ötatöörrë-ho. Nkoghesa örë kora keno ötēeméri.’

²² “Omonene akamötëébhya igha, ‘No-mogħorwa omoghogħo örë! Nda nöghambirë igha öni nö-möntö ömöbhë ndë? Nkögħegħa ndë keno ntatöörrë-ho? Nkogħesa ndë keno ntēeméri? Bħoono nendakobħotorre ikiina ikyaho kya bhuyö uwe umwene öghambirë. ²³ Nyoore ni-igho ndë, n-kwakë ötamtöörreyye seehera isyaane mö-bħenki, okore hano nkakyörrë nyoore eħħorohooro iyaako?’

²⁴ “Omonene akatëébhya abħantö bhano bħaimiżżejjeyё haang’ë na omonene uyö igha, ‘Mumuruusi seehera isyaye, mħaane oora yaanyöörrë sehoorohooro ikömi.’

²⁵ “Bho bhakamohonshora igha, ‘Omonene uwëëtö, ömanyirë igha uyö amarrë ukunyoora sehoorohooro ikömi?’

²⁶ “Akabhatëébhya igha, ‘Kira ömöntö ono akokora bħuuya emeremo għeno anagħyo, nkutuhwa arë. Kasi ömöntö ono atakokora emeremo bħuuya ghono anagħo, nkuruusibħwa arë kiyö anakyo. ²⁷ Bħoono abhabħisa abhaane, bħaara bħataatunanga mbe omokama uwaabho, mobħareete bħorōng ġu ubħwaane hano, mobħaite.””

Yēħsu araturung'anwa Yērusarëemu kya omokama

(*Mathayo 21:1-11; Marko 11:1-11; Yohana 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Hano Yēħsu yaamarrë okogħamba ghayö, akaghħenderrya na oroghendo urwaye urwa ukutiira ukugħya Yērusarëemu, atangatirë abħantö bhayö yaarë nabho. ²⁹ Hano yaahikirë haang’ë na ibħiħihi ibhyā Bhētifaghé na Bhētaniya,

ku-nguku eno yaabherekerwanga igha iya Emezeituuni, akatoma abheegha abhaaye abhabhërë³⁰ ko ököbharaghërya igha, “Moghende mu-kishishi kiyö kérëngë mbere hayö. Hano moraahike-mo, moraanyoore-mo ekeghaini ikya itikérë kisibhirwé. Itikérë iyö ömöntö wowonswe igho, ti-yakariinirë-ko hë. Moketashore mokereete hano.³¹ Nyoore ömöntö nabhabhörya igha, ‘Ndarra moratashora ekeghaini kiyö!’ Momohonshore igha, ‘Omonene uwëëtö we akukituna.’”

³² Mbe, abheegha bhayö bhakaghya. Bhakanyoora amang’ana n-kyä bhoora Yëësu yaabhatëëbhëri.³³ Hano bhaatashoranga ekeghaini ikya itikérë keera, abheene-kyo bhakabhabhörya igha, “Ndarra moratashora ekeghaini ikya itikérë kiyö?”³⁴ Bhakabhabhonshora igha, “Omonene uwëëtö we akukituna.”³⁵ Bhakareetera Yëësu ekeghaini ikya itikérë eera, bhakaarya singibho isyaabho ku-tikérë eera, bhaariiniri-ko Yëësu.

³⁶ Hano Yëësu yaaghendanga aikaayë ko-keghaini koora, abhantö mbaatandekanga singibho isyaabho ko-nshera.

³⁷ Hano yaahikirë haang’ë na ikihiringityö ikya Inguku iya Emezeituuni, omosya ghwonswe igho ughwa abheegha abhaaye ghokasimya ökötöönia Waryobha bhököng’u ku ukushomerwa, ko okoghera ukwa amakono ghonswe igho ghano ghwaarööshë.³⁸ Bhakatöönia igha,

“Omokama ono akuusha ku iriina iryä OMONE Waryobha, ang’öörrwë.*

Omorembe ghobhe ku-Waryobha na abhantö abhaaye, na atöönibhwi Waryobha ono arëngë kighörö iya ébhëntö bhyonswe igho.”

³⁹ Abhafarisayo abhandë bhano bhaarë mo-mosya tuyö, bhakatëëbhya Yëësu igha, “Umwëghya, kaania abheegha abhaaho bhayö, bhatakaaghamba igho.”

* 19:38 Maaha Zaburi 118:26.

⁴⁰ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Hano bhano bharaakire, kora amaghena ngaraasherre.”

Yëësu arakorra Yérusarëemu

⁴¹ Hano Yëësu yaahikirë haang’ë na umughi ughwa Yérusarëemu, bhuyö yaaghörööshë igho, akasimya okoghokorra. ⁴² Akaghushumaashera igha, “Singa reero bhëenyu abhantö abha Yérusarëemu, mokaamanyirë enshera iya ukunyoora omorembe! Kasi bhoono yaabha ikibhisirë ko-bhëenyu. ⁴³ Enkaagha iriihika-ho, eno abhabhisa abhëenyu bharebhainaarrya obhogho, okore bhabharööni ukurwera mbaara syonswe igho. ⁴⁴ Ho bhëenyu murisikibhwa hamwë na abhaana bhëenyu bhonswe igho. Te-reeho reeghenä reno riritighara ku-ryëndë hë. Umughi ghoreetemorwa ko okobha, enkaagha eno Waryobha yaishirë ököbhatöörya, të-mwamanyirë hë.”

Yëësu ararughya abhahöonia mu-risengerro (Mathayo 21:12-17; Marko 11:15-19; Yohana 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Yëësu akaghya igho, akasoha mo-magho agha risengerro iryä Waryobha. Akasimya öökönyia abhantö bhano bhaaghöryanga muyö ébhëntö. ⁴⁶ Akabha arabhatëëbhyä igha, “Yaandëkirwë mo-mandeko agha Waryobha igha, ‘Inyumba iyaane neraabhe inyumba iya okosaasaamera-mo.’ Kasi bhëenyu möghékörrë kya risana iryä abhasaki.”*

⁴⁷ Kira urusikö, Yëësu yëëghyanga abhantö mo-magho agha mu-risengerro. Abhasëngëri senkonaare,* hamwë na abhëéghya abha amaraghërryö na abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi, bhaatunanga enshera iya ukwita Yëësu. ⁴⁸ Kasi të-bhaanyöörrë umweya hë, ko okobha abhantö bhonswe igho mbaitegherranga bhökönг’u amang’ana aghaaye.

* 19:46 Maaha Isaya 56:7, Yeremia 7:11.

* 19:47 *Ömösengëri enkonaare* we yaarë omotangati uwa abhasëngëri bhonswe igho mo-Bhaisiraëri. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

Yëësu arabhööribhwa igha, hai yaanyoora ubhwera
(Mathayo 21:23-27; Marko 11:27-33)

20 ¹Urusikö urwöndë hano Yëësu yëëghyanga na okoraarekera abhantö Amang'ana Amaiya mo-magho agha risengerro, akeesherwa na abhasëngëri senkonaare, abhëéghya abha amaraghërryö, na abhaghaka abha Ikiyahudi. ²Hano bhaahikirë bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Tötëebhi, amang'ana ghano okokora m-bhwera kë okoghakorra? Nawë yaakohaana ubhwera bhuyö?”

³ Akabhahonshora igha, “Öni wonswe nëndaabhabhööri eng'ana, morantëebhi. ⁴Ubhwera ubhwa Yohana okobhatiisyä abhantö, hai bhwarwëréeyë? N-ku-Waryobha, kasi kö-bhantö?”

⁵ Bhakabhoorania abheene ko-bheene igha, “Hano toraaghambé igha, ‘Waryobha we yaatömirë Yohana abhatiisyë abhantö,’ ho araatöbhööri igha, ‘N-kwakë mbe motaamukumiri?’ ⁶Na ghwiki hano toraamohonshore igha, ‘Ubhwera bhuyö n-kö-bhantö bhwarwëréeyë,’ hayö ho abhantö bharaatoteme na amaghena, ko okobha mbaakumiri igha, Yohana m-mörööti yaarë.” ⁷Mbe, bhakamohonshora igha, “Të-tömanyirë hano bhwarwëréeyë hë.”

⁸ Yëësu akabhatëebhya igha, “Kora öni wonswe të-mbatëebhi m-bhwera kë nkokorra ghayö.”

**Yëësu arareng'ania abhatöngi abha Ikiyahudi
 na abharëmi abhaghogho**
(Mathayo 21:33-46; Marko 12:1-12)

⁹ Ho Yëësu yaaghëndërrëeyi ökörëngërya abhantö ekérëngëyo. Akabhatëebhya igha, “Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë ono yëëméri emezabhibhu kö-möghöndö ughwaaye. Hano akomara, akaghosagharya kö-bharëmi, akaghya ikyaro ikyä ahare iyö, akaikara-yo sinsikö sinsharu. ¹⁰Hano enkaagha iya okoghesa yaahikirë, akatoma omoghorwa uwaaye kö-bharëmi bhaara yaasaghaayi-ko ömögħöndö. Yaamötömirë okore anyoore ikitweno ikyaye ikyä bhono

bhaarenga bhaikererraini. Kasi hano yaahikirë, abharëmi bhaara bhakamotema, bhakamurughya amabhoko masa.

¹¹ “Umwene ömöhöndö akatoma omoghorwa uwöndë. Kasi uyö wonswe bhakamotema, bhakamösöökyä mö-bhantö, bhakamurughya amabhoko masa. ¹² Akatoma omoghorwa uwa katatö. Uyö wonswe bhakamunyahaara, bhakamorekera kebhara.

¹³ “Mbe, umwene ömöhöndö oora akaibhöörya igha, ‘Bhoono iyakë nkaakora? Tigha mbe ntome mura waane omoghonshe. Ndamanya uyö mbaraamosooke.’

¹⁴ “Kasi abharëmi bhaara, hano bhaarööshë mura uwa umwene ömöhöndö, bhakatéebhania igha, ‘Ono we arerya umwandö ughwa suwaabho. Bhoono tumwite okore ömöhöndö ghobhe ughwëetö.’ ¹⁵ Mbe, bhakamorekera kebhara iya ömöhöndö, bhakamwita.”

Ho Yëësu yaabħöörrri igha, “Bhoono mbe möntëebhi, iyakë mwene ömöhöndö oora araakore abharëmi bhaara?

¹⁶ Umwene ömöhöndö oora naraashe, abhaite, aghosaghari ko-bhandë.”

Mbe hano bhaighuurë amang’ana ghayö, bhakaghamba igha, “Ghatahetera hare iyö.” ¹⁷ Yëësu akabhamoghorra amaiso akabhabħöörya igha, “Möntëebhi ensonga iya amandeko ghano,

‘Reegħena reno abħahagħaashi bħaangirë, kasi bħoħno, ndyo Waryobha akorrē rēbħaayë reegħena rinene irya mo-bħorosa.’*

¹⁸ Ömöntö wowonswe ono Araarighwere, naraabħoneke bħoneke. Na ono reraaghwere, nderamogħoshe anyike.”

¹⁹ Abħeegħya abha amaragh Herrera na abħasengħeri senkonare, bhakamanya igha ēkérengyö kiyö, m-bho aręngħeeyi igha, m-bħarëmi abħagħogħo! Bhakarerra

* 20:16-17 Maaha Zaburi 118:22.

bhökön'g'u, bhakatuna bhamoghootere-ho, kasi bhakoobhoha abhantö.

Okoghoota righöötä irya Kaisaari
(Mathayo 22:15-22; Marko 12:13-17)

²⁰ Ku bhuyö sinkuunaania isya Abhayahudi, sekabha seraitaaha Yëësu bhökön'g'u. Sekatoma abhashamishi bhatune enshera iya okoghashania Yëësu ko-mang'ana aghaaye. Abhashamishi bhayö bhakaikora igha m-bhantö abha heene. Kasi bhaabköörri amang'ana agha ukumunshinshighania okore bhamoghoote, bhamuhire kö-mötöngi ono yaatöörrwë-ho na Kaisaari.

²¹ Ku bhuyö abhashamishi bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Umwëghya, ntömanyirë igha, nkoghamba örë na ukwëghya obhoheene ubhwenebhwene. Uwe to-koobhoha ikyeo ikyä ömöntö wowonswe oora hë, kasi nkwëghya örë bhuuya abhantö, okore bhakore kya bhono Waryobha akutuna.
²² Tötëëbhi mbe, amaraghërryö aghëëtö gharaikerrya tohaanenga Kaisaari righöötä, kasi nkwanga gharë igha totakaamohaana?”

²³ Yëësu akang'ura ubhwihunaania ubhwabho bhuyö, akabhatëëbhyä igha, ²⁴ “Munyöröki idinaari.” Hano



*Etöngörö iya Ikiruumi eno ikwörökyä ekesosa ikyä
Kaisaari (20:24)*

bhaamwörökéri etöngörö iyö, akabhabköörya igha, “Ekesosa na iriina bheno bhërëngë ku-dinaari kono, ni-bhya wë?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “Ni-bhya Kaisaari.”

²⁵ Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Bhoono mbe ni-igha, ibhya Kaisaari mohaanenga Kaisaari umwene. Na ibhya Waryobha, mohaanenga Waryobha.”

²⁶ Rihonshoro iryä Yëësu riyö, rekabharöghöörrya bhökön'g'u, ko bhoora yaihënëéyi obhoghashaghasha ubhwabho. Bhakabhorwa iya okoghamba. Të-bhaatörre okomoghashania hë, ko-mang'ana ghano yaaghambirë mö-bhantö.

Yëësu arashumaashera ukuryoka ukwa abhaku

(Mathayo 22:23-33; Marko 12:18-27)

²⁷ Ho Abhasadukaayo* nyabhorebhe, bhonswe bhakaasha ku-Yëësu. Abhasadukaayo ndi-komo iryä Abhayahudi reno ryëëghyanga abhantö igha, abhaku të-bhariyoka hë. Mbe bhakamöbhöörya igha, ²⁸ “Umwëghya, Mosa yaatwandékëéyë amaraghërryö igha, hano umushaasha araakwe atighe mokaaye ataana omoona, ni-igha mura uwaabho omoke atwenerwe umusinö oora, okore aimérerri mura uwaabho umughi. ²⁹ Toghambe igha, bhaare-ho abhamura muhungatë abha enda émwë. Omotangi oora akateta omokari, umumura uyö akaheta akakwa, atatighirë-ko omoona kora ömwë. ³⁰ Mura uwaabho ono yaamooseranga, [akatwenerwa umusinö oora. Wonswe akakwa igho atatighirë-ko omoona.] ³¹ Bhakatwenera uwa katatö, wonswe akakwa igho igho atatighirë-ko omoona. Amang'ana m-bhuyöbhuyö ghaabhaayë ko-bhonswe igho muhungatë. Mbaakuurë bhonswe igho bhataibhööyë na omokari oora. ³² Omokari oora wonswe akakamba akakwa. ³³ Bhoono mbe ötotëëbhi, nyoore ukuryoka kooho, urusikö urwa ukuryoka roora, omokari uyö nu-uwa wë arebha? Rëndë mbe bhonswe igho muhungatë, mbamökörre mokaabho?”

* **20:27 Abhasadukaayo** ni-rikomo iryä Abhaisraeri ryaare. Abhantö bhayö të-bhakumyanga igha, abhantö bhariyoka. Maaha mo-faharaasa.

³⁴ Yëësu akabhahonshora igha, “Abhantö abha amakora ghonswe igho agha ko-kebhara kono, nkotetana bharë.

³⁵ Kasi bhaara Waryobha araamaahe igha mbaing’arëéyë ukuryökibhwa mo-bhaku, na okomenya mu-kyaro ekehya, bhayö te-bharetetana ghwiki hë, ³⁶ ko okobha të-bharikwa ghwiki röndë hë. Mbarebha kya igho abhamaraika bharë. Mbarebha abhaana abha Waryobha ko bhoora bharyökiibhwi ukurwa mo-bhaku.

³⁷ “Ukuryoka hökörë, kora Mosa ni-igho yaaghambirë mo-mandeko Amahörëëru. Hano yaandëkirë amang’ana agha ekesaka keera kyookaanga omorro, yaaghambirë igha, ‘OMONENE we Waryobha ono akosaasaamwa na Ibhurahimu, ono akosaasaamwa na Isaaka, ono akosaasaamwa na Yaakobho.’^{*} ³⁸ Ku bhuyö nokaanyoora abhantö bhayö n-kare bhaakwa, Waryobha yaaghambirë igha m-bhahöru koowe. Ku bhuyö abhaku na abhahöru, bhonswe igho m-bhahöru bhaiki ku-Waryobha.”

³⁹ Ho abhééghya abhandë abha amaraghërryö bhakaghamba igha, “Umwëghya, m-bhuuya öghambirë.”

⁴⁰ Ukusimirya hayö, bhakoobhoha ököbhöörya Yëësu amang’ana aghandë.

Kiristo we Omoona uwa Daudi na Omonene ko-bhonswe
(Mathayo 22:41-46; Marko 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ho Yëësu yaabhatëébhëri igha, “Ndarra abhantö bharaghamba igha, Kiristo naarebha omoona uwa omokama Daudi! ⁴² Na eno mbe Daudi umwene mo-ketabho ikya Zabhuri yaandëkirë igha,

‘OMONENE Waryobha yaatëébhëri Omonene uwaane Kiristo igha,

“Ikara na ubhwera ko-robhareka urwane urwa bhoryo,

* 20:37 Maaha Kutoka 3:6.

⁴³ okohekera hano ndekohaana abhabhisa abhaaho obhatonge.””*

⁴⁴ “Daudi yaandëkirë igha, Kiristo we Omonene uwaaye. Mbe, iyakë araakore ghwiki abhe mura uwaaye?””*

**Abhantö bhatakeegha ekeghaaka iky a bhëëghya
abha amaraghërryö**

(Mathayo 23:1-36; Marko 12:38-40; Ruuka 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Enkaagha eno abhantö bhaamwitegherranga, ho Yëësu yaaraghërréyi abheegha abhaaye igha, ⁴⁶ “Mwiyangarre na abhëëghya abha amaraghërryö agha Waryobha. Bhahanshirë okotoora sengansho sëntambë. Ghwiki mbahanshirë ökökëeribhwa ukwa okosookwa mo-moteera, na ukwikara ku-bhitumbë ibhya abhanene mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, na ku-nyangi. ⁴⁷ Bhaana amang’ana amaaru hano bhasaasaama Waryobha mö-bhantö, okore abhantö bhakanye igha, m-bhantö abha heene. Kasi bhaana eteemo iya okong’aina abhasinö bhabhatuhe ébhëntö. Abhantö bhayö, Waryobha naarebhashibhya bhököng’u!”

Esaadaka iya umusinö

(Marko 12:41-44)

21 ¹ Enkaagha eera waanyöörrë Yëësu akëerëngë mo-bhogho ubhwa risengerro, yaarööshë abhaamë bharatoora sesadaaka isyaabho mu-risandeko iryä emongo. ² Akamaaha na umusinö ömwë ömötöbhu aratoora-mo

* ^{20:43} Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, *okohekera ntoore abhabhisa abhaaho hansë iya amaghörö aghaaho*. Maaha Zaburi 110:1.

* ^{20:44} Yëësu nu-uwa èkësëku ikyä Daudi yaarë, nkyo kyaagheranga bharamobherekera igha m-moona uwa Daudi. Kasi kurwa kare Yëësu yaarenga ku-ryobha. Daudi yaamobherekeranga igha Omonene ko okobha Yëësu we Waryobha. Maaha Zaburi 110.

esaadaka iyaaye iya amatöngörö amake, abhërë igho.*

³ Yëësu akabhatëébhya igha, “No-bhoheene nköbhatëébhya igha, umusinö ömötöbhu ono, we aruuusiri ekerengere ekenene okokera abhandë bhonswe igho. ⁴ Ngambirë igho ko okobha abhandë bhayö mbaruuusiri ituho enke hano okaareng'aania na äbhëntö bheno bhaanabhyo. Kasi umusinö ömötöbhu ono, umwene aruuusiri bhyonswe igho bheno yaarë nabhyo.”

Risengerro irya Waryobha nderetemorwa

(*Mathayo 24:1-2; Marko 13:1-2*)

⁵ Abheegha abhandë abha Yëësu bhaashumaasheranga risengerro irya Waryobha, kya bhoora ryaahaghashirwë na amaghenä amaiya, rekakonwa na äbhëntö ibhya öbhöghöri obhonene bheno abhantö bhaaruuusiiyi Waryobha. Kasi Yëësu akabhatëébhya igha, ⁶“Ghayö ghonswe mokomaaha hayö, enkaagha iriihika-ho eno reeghenä retaritighara ku-ryëndë. Ghonswe igho ngaretemorwa.”

Yëësu ararootera inyaanyi iya abheegha abhaaye

(*Mathayo 24:3-14; Marko 13:1-13*)

⁷ Abheegha bhayö bhakabkörya Yëësu igha, “Umwëghya, ghayö n-dööhë gharebha? N-këmanyërryö kë keno kiritwörökërrya igha, haang’ë gharë okobha?”

⁸ Akabhatëébhya igha, “Mwangularre motakaasha okong’ainwa! Bhariisha abhantö abhaaru bharaghamba igha mbaana ubhwera ubhwaane, kira ömwë uwaabho nareghambanga igha, ‘Nö-öni Kiristo!’ Ghwiki mbareghamba igha, ‘Enkaagha eera mwaatëébhibhwì haang’ë ärë ukuhika.’ Abhantö bhayö, motakaabhasoorana. ⁹ Hano muriighwa amang’ana agha riihë, na amagharranshoro agha abhamangarru, motakoobhoha. Ghayö ghonswe igho, ni-igha

* **21:2 Amatöngörö amake abhërë** ku-Kiyunaani keraghamba igha, ‘Repita ibhërë.’ Repita émwë yaarë iritöngörö irya ubhwera obhoke okokera seehera syonswe isya enkaagha iyö.

gheebhoke tangata. Kasi umuhiko ughwa ghonswe igho, nurinyoora te-ghoraabha hë.”

¹⁰ Yëësu akaghëndërrya okoghamba igha, “Abhantö abha ikyaro ikyëndë, mbariitana na abha ikyaro ikyëndë. Abhantö abha obhokama öbhöndë, mbariitana na abha obhokama ubhwöndë. ¹¹ Bhereebla-ho ibhirighiti ibhiritu ibhyaru ku-bhyaro bhonswe igho, inshara èndörö kai, na amarööyë amarito agha ukusikya. Ebheghwa ibhya ököröghöörya bhiriirwera ku-ryobha bheno bhiryöbhöhya abhantö bhököng’u.

¹² “Kasi ghayö ghonswe igho ghataraabha, mbarebhagħoota bħabbahire mu-sinyumba isya esango iya Abhayahudi, na okobħabħoħa mu-sijeera, bħarabħateesa. Mbarebhahira ko-bħakama na abħatöngi, ko bhono mörēngë abħasoorani abhaane. ¹³ Hano moreħaanwa umweya ughwa ukushumaasha, iyö yo erekha enkaagħha inshiiya iya ukunyimeererra. ¹⁴ Ku bhuyö mwiyahoorre mo-senkoro isyenu, motakaitegħerra tegħieerra kya bhono moraagħambe ku-bħiina ibhyëenju. ¹⁵ Öni umwene nendebħahaana obħong’aini na amang’ana ghano moreghamba, kora abħabbisa abħeēnyu bhataretora ukwanga handë ukubħanyeera senkaani.

¹⁶ “Murinxeerwa inikö, kora na abħaibħöri abħeēnyu, abħamura abħeēnyu, bhahiiri abħeēnyu, na abħasaani abħeēnyu. Mbaregħera abħandë mwitwe. ¹⁷ Abhantö bhonswe igho mbarebhagħira ko bhono mörēngë abħasoorani abhaane. ¹⁸ Kasi amang’ana ghayö te-gharebħanyaara hë, kora urutuukya urwa ko-metwe igħyënyu ti-rurisira hë. ¹⁹ Hano mörēghomērrya, ho mörētōribħwa munyoore öbhöhöru.”

Yëësu ararootera okotemorwa ukwa Yērusarëemu (Mathayo 24:15-21; Marko 13:14-19)

²⁰ “Hano moremaħha umughi ughwa Yērusarëemu ghonaariibħwi na abħasirkare abħaaru, momanye igha, enkaagħha iya okotemorwa ukwa Yērusarëemu, haang’ë ērë.

²¹ Bhoono hayö, abhantö bhano urinyoora bhaarëngë mu-kyaro ikya Yudea, bhang'osere mu-singuku. Bhano urinyoora bhaarëngë mu-mughi ughwa Yérusarëemu, bharwe-mo bhöngö. Bhano urinyoora bharëngë mö-méghöndö, bhatakaasha ukukyora mu-mughi mono.

²² Siyö nsyo sinsikö seno Waryobha aremara ikisiyyomba okore amang'ana ghonswe ghano abharöötì bhaandëkirë, ghahekerane. ²³ Ku sinsikö siyö, haahö abbakari bhano urinyoora bhaarëngë enda na urinyoora bharaghönkyä, mbarinyanka bhököng'u. Haahö ko okobha nerebhaho inyaanyi indito bhököng'u ku-kyaro ikya Isiraëri. Ghwiki Waryobha narebhotorra ibhiina abhantö abha ko-kebhara kyonswe igho. ²⁴ Abhantö abhandë mbariitwa ko okogheeshwa na imihö. Abhandë mbareghootwa këghötëreëyë igho, bhahirwe mu-bhyaro bhyonswe igho. Abhakyaro mbariisha bhatonge Yérusarëemu kwa nguru kohekera okohekerana ukwa enkaagha iya abhantö bhayö.”

Ukuusha ukwa Omoona uwa Ömöntö

(Mathayo 24:29-31; Marko 13:24-27)

²⁵ “Bhereebha-ho öbhëmanyërryö ku-ryobha, ku-mwëri na ku-sinyota. Abhantö ko-kebhara kyonswe igho mbarebha na inyaanyi na ehaho ko okoghera ukwa okoheerra na okoghoghoha ukwa inyansha. ²⁶ Hano ghayö ghonswe igho ghariisha mo-kebhara, abhantö mbarishesheka ku ukwobhoha. Bhariteng'era ukunyoorwa na amang'ana amaghogho mu-kyaro, ko okobha, iryobha, umwëri na sinyota mbirisingisibhwa.*

²⁷ “Hayö ho abhantö bharemaaha Omoona uwa Ömöntö araasha arëngë ku-risaarö, aana singuru na emerengaari ighya ubuhuhika ubhurito. ²⁸ Hano ghayö ghonswe igho gharisimya okobha, möghömërri na ukushomerwa, ko

* **21:26 Iryobha, umwëri na sinyota.** Ikiyunaani keraghamba igha, singuru isya ku-ryobha.

okobha enkaagha iya ukutunguribhwa ukwënyu, nurinyoora haang'ë ärë."

Ekérëngyo ikyä ömötë ughwa umutiini
(Mathayo 24:32-35; Marko 13:28-31)

²⁹ Ho Yëësu yaarëngëeyi abheegha abhaaye ekérëngyo igha, "Momaahere kö-mötë ughwa umutiini, na èmëtë ighyëndë ghyonswe igho. ³⁰ Hano mwamaaha igha amatö ghaako gharasebhoka, ho bhëënyu mokomanya igha emaaho ihikire.

³¹ "Ni-ighoigho na amang'ana ghayö ghonswe igho mbatëëbhëri bhoono igho. Hano moremaaha ghareebhoka, momanye igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha haang'ë bhörë.

³² No-bhoheene nköbhätëëbhyä igha, rekora reno te-reehete hë, okohekera ghayö ghonswe igho ngambirë ghatarahekerana. ³³ Risaarö hamwë na ekebhara mbereheta, kasi obhoheene ubhwa amang'ana aghaane, mbörëghënderrya okobhaho igho ukughya iyö."

Urusikö urwa umuhiko nduriisha kamwë igho

³⁴ "Mwiyangarre motakaasha kuritoherwa na öbhöraaghëri, na öbhörëebhi, na ehaho iya öbhöhöru. Hano mutiyangarrëeyë, urusikö urwa umuhiko ndorebhahasha na okobhatakya. ³⁵ Urusikö urwa umuhiko ruyö, nduriisha kamwë igho kö-bhantö bhonswe igho mu-kyaro ikighima.

³⁶ Ku bhuyö mwangarre senkaagha syonswe igho! Möghëndërri okosaasaama Waryobha, okore abhahaane obhotoro ubhwa ukwibhasha, ghayö ghonswe igho gharyebhoka, na ukwemerra bhöröngë ubhwa Omoona uwa Ömöntö."

³⁷ Ku-sinsikö siyö syonswe igho, Yëësu yëëghyanga abhantö mo-magho agha risengerro ömöbhasö. Hano bhutikö bhwahikanga, aghya okoraara mu-nguku iya Emezeituuni.

³⁸ Kira urusikö abhantö bhonswe mbaamutanga nyinkyo shiri, ukughya mo-magho agha risengerro okore bhamwitegherre.

Yuuda aranyeera Yëësu inikö

(*Mathayo 26:1-5, 14-16; Marko 14:1-2, 10-11; Yohana 11:45-53*)

22 ¹Inyangi iya emekaate għeno ghetaana ehamiira* yaarengi ihikirë haang' ē. Inyangi iyö, yo yaabherekerwanga igha Pasaka.* ²Abħasengħeri senkonaare, hamwē na abħeegħya abha amaraghħerryö agha Mosa bhaatunaga enshera iya ukwita Yëësu. Kasi mboobhohanga abħantö bhatkaakora riiħ.

³ Yaare-ho umwegħa uwa Yëësu mwi-kömi na bħabbher ħġaż-żebha, Yuuda ono yaabherekerwanga igha Isikaryöti. Yuuda uyö, we Oghosambwa ghwaagħħoötir. ⁴ Yuuda akaghxa kö-bħasengħeri senkonaare, na abhatangati abha abħasirkare abha mu-risengerro. Akashumaasha nabho kya igho aranyeere Yëësu inikö. ⁵ Amang'ana ghayö, ngaabħħasħommeyé bhökönġ'u, kora bhakaikħerrya okomoħħaana seehera. ⁶ Yuuda akaikħerrya. Akasimha ukutuna umweya ughwa ukunyeera Yëësu inikö abħantö bhataaho.

Ökösēemya inyangi iya Pasaka

(*Mathayo 26:17-30; Marko 14:12-26; Yohana 13:21-30*)

⁷ Urusikö urwa inyangi iya emekaate għeno ghetaana ehamiira, rokahika. Ruyö ndo rwaarē urusikö urwa okogħoogħa ighuruki iya ikimwenso ikyā inyangi iya Pasaka.* ⁸ Ho Yëësu yaatōmir ħekk Peetero bhaana Yohana, akabhatteebhyha igha, “Moghende mötseeméri ēbhentö ibhyha inyangi iya Pasaka, okore tosange hamwē.”

⁹ Bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Hai ukutuna töseeméri?”

¹⁰ Akabħahonshora igha, “Hano moraahike mu-mugħi ughwa Yērusarēemu, musikana na umushaasha uwöndë aitħekir ħażżeen. Muhi nane nawe igho okohekera

* 22:1 Ehamiira nē-kentö keno kyarë kwēbħökħerrya omokaate.

* 22:1 Maaha Kutoka 13:3.

* 22:2 Maaha Ruuka 19:47-48, 20:19.

* 22:7 Maaha Kutoka 12:3-5.

mu-nyumba eno araasohe, na bhëenyu mosohe-mo.

¹¹ Mötëëbhi umwene nyumba iyö igha, ‘Umwëghya arabhöörya igha, “Ikyumba ikyä abhaghëni hëkérëngë? Ndatuna ukunyeera muyö inyangi iya Pasaka hamwë na abheegha abhaane.”¹² Hayö ho araabhahire mo-ghorofa, abhööröki ikyumba èkëgharë. Munyoora muyö, èbhëntö ibhya inyangi bhësëëmibhwı. Mötösëëmëri muyö.”

¹³ Hano bhaaghëeyë, amang’ana ghonswe igho ngabhaayë kya bhoora Yëësu yaabhatëëbhëri. Bhakasëëmërya muyö, inyangi iya Pasaka.

Yëësu arasanga na abheegha abhaaye

(Mathayo 26:26-30; Marko 14:22-26; 1 Wakorintho 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Hano enkaagha yaahikirë, Yëësu akaikara okorya hamwë na abhatomwa abhaaye. ¹⁵ Akabhatëëbhëya igha, “Naarëkutuna bhökönig’u okorya inyangi iya Pasaka eno hamwë na bhëenyu, ntaranyankibhwı. ¹⁶ Ndabhatëëbhëya igha, të-ndësanga ibhyakorya ibhya Pasaka ghwiki na bhëenyu hë, okohekera hano erehekerana ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha.”

¹⁷ Yëësu akaghegħa ekekombi ikyä idivai, akakumya Waryobha, akaghamba igha, “Moghegħe idivai eno, munywe. ¹⁸ Nköbhatëëbhëya ndë igho, ko okobha ti-ndinywa röndë idivai, okohekera hano Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhuriisha.”

¹⁹ Yëësu akaghegħa omokaate, ghwiki akakumya Waryobha, akaghobhotora, akaħħaana abhatomwa abhaaye na eno arabhatëëbhëya igha, [“Għono nö-ömöbhëre ughwaane ghono murimwenserwa. Bhoono mugħinga morakora kya igho okore muuhiitenga.”]

²⁰ Hano bhaamarrë okorya ibhyakorya, Yëësu akaghegħa għwiku ekekombi, akaghamba igha, “Idivai eno eemono, eremererra riraghano rëēħya. Amaanyinga aghħaane ngaryeteka ku ukusimirya riraghano riyyo okogħera iya bhëenyu.] ²¹ Kasi momanye igha, nkötöngërya ndë hamwë bhoono igho na ono arinjeera inikö. ²² Omoona uwa Ömøntö

naraitwe, kya bhoora waanyöörrë Waryobha amarrë ökösëemya. Kasi ono aramunyeere inikö, haahö.”²³ Hayö ho abhatomwa abha Yëësu bhaasimiri ököbhöörania bharatuna ono akaakörrë ghayö mo-bheene muyö.

Amëeghyö agha obhonene

²⁴ Abheegha abha Yëësu bhakabheehanera obhotangati ubhwa ono akabhaaye omonene uwaabho. ²⁵ Riihë riyö ndyaghërrë Yëësu akabhatëëbhyä igha, “Abhakama abha ibhyaro nköbhandërrya bharë abhantö. Na sinkuunaania, nkukumibhwa sérë igha n-sënsérëenia isya abhantö. ²⁶ Kasi bhëenyu motakatuubhana nabho. Kasi omotangati wëényu abhe kya omoke. Na ömötöngi wëényu, abhe kya umutighinkani. ²⁷ Bhoono mbe nawë omonene bhököng’u hayö? No-ono akwikara korya ibhyakorya, kasi no-oora akoreeta ibhyakorya? Ndamanya igha no-oora akwikara korya ibhyakorya. Kora öni hano nö-öni nkobhatighinkanera.

²⁸ “Bhëenyu m-bhëenyu mwatighaayë hamwë na öni mu-nyanko iyaane. ²⁹ Ku bhuyö nëndaabhaghööti obhokama, kya bhoora Taata yaangöötéri obhokama. ³⁰ Moreeryanga ibhyakorya na ukunywa hamwë ko-meeza iyaane. Na muriikara ku-bhitumbë ibhya ekekama morabhotorra Abhaisiraëri ibhiina ikyabho, na amakabhira aghaabho ikömi na abhërë.”

Yëësu arasima igha Peetero naraamwange

(*Mathayo 26:31-35; Marko 14:27-31; Yohana 13:36-38*)

³¹ Yëësu akaghamba igha, “Uwe Simööni, uwe Simööni uwe! Ömanyërrí bhuuya igha Oghosambwa ghösabhirë orohosa ku-Waryobha ghobhateeme bhonswe igho. Nerebha n-kya ukwirura öbhörwë. ³² Kasi nkosabhëëyë ku-Waryobha, okore umukumo ughwaaho ghotakasuuhä. Na hano urinkyorra, oseghe bharikyaho.”

³³ Simööni akamohonshora igha, “Ë ore Omonene uwëëtö! Öni ndatora ukughya okobhohwa hamwë na uwe. Kora nenkaakwa te-ng’ana hë!”

³⁴ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “Uwe Peetero ndakötëëbhya igha, noraashe onkaane katatö reero, esarighooko etaraaraghora.”

Okohekerana ukwa ghano Yëësu yaandëkëëywë

³⁵ Hano Yëësu yaamarrë, akabköörya abheegha abhaaye igha, “Hano naabhatömirë motaana ikighushi ikyä seehera, ensaho na äbhëraatö, n-kë kyabhasuuhirë?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “A a, të-twasuuhiwë na äkëntö hë.”

³⁶ Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Kasi bhoono nyoore ömöntö aana ikighushi ikyä seehera, handë ensaho, abhegheghe. Na nyoore ataana umuhöö, aghöri engansho iyaaye aghore umuhöö. ³⁷ Ko obhoora Amandeko Amahörëëru ghano ghandëkirwë igha, ‘Yaabharëëywë hamwë na abhasarya nö-öni ghaashumaasheranga,* bhoono ni-igha ghahekerane ku-öni.’ ³⁸ Bho bhakamötëëbhya igha, “Tamaaha Omonene uwëetö, gheehano imihöö äbhërë.”

Wonswe akabhahonshora igha, “Mohaatere ghayö.”

Yëësu arasaasaama Waryobha ku-Nguku iya Emezeituuni (Mathayo 26:36-46; Marko 14:32-42)

³⁹ Yëësu akarwa hayö akaghya ku-Nguku iya Emezeituuni kya bhoora yaanarrë, akchinana na abheegha abhaaye. ⁴⁰ Na hano yaahikirë ku-nguku kuyö, akabhatëëbhya igha, “Mosaasaame Waryobha okore motakateemwa.” ⁴¹ Yëësu akabhatigha hayö akasughutara mbere hake igho, akatema hansë ibhiru akasaasaama Waryobha igha, ⁴² “Hano oraahanshe Taata uwëetö, unduusiri-ho eng’anga eno, kasi Otakaakora kya bhono öni nkutuna, okore bhono uwe ukutuna.” ⁴³ Hayö ho maraika yaaruurë ku-ryobha akaasha kötëremya Yëësu. ⁴⁴ Yëësu yaarë na öbhörrö ubhurito bhono bhwakörrë akaghëndërrya bhökönг’u okosaasaama Waryobha. Äbhëghëri ibhyaye, bhekatoonya hansë kya

* 22:37 Maaha Isaya 53:12.

amatonyokera agha amaanyinga.⁴⁵ Na hano yaamarrë okosaasaama Waryobha, akeemoka akakyora ko abheegha abhaaye, akanyoora bhaihiriibhwi ko okobha mbaasörömbaayë.⁴⁶ Akabhabhöörya igha, “N-kwakë mwihiiriibhwi? Mobhooke! Mosaasaame Waryobha okore motakateemwa.”

Yëësu araghootwa

(*Mathayo 26:47-56; Marko 14:43-50; Yohana 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Hano Yëësu yaarenga akeeghamba ghayö, akeesherwa na omosya ughwa abhantö abhaaru ghotangatirwë na Yuuda umwegha uwaaye mwi-kömi na abhabhëre bhaara. Hayö ho Yuuda yaasughutarëeyë Yëësu akamwibhaara.⁴⁸ Yëësu akamöbhöörya igha, “Uwe Yuuda, Omoona uwa Ömöntö we ukunyeera inikö iya ukumwibhaara?”

⁴⁹ Bhuyö abheegha abha Yëësu bhaarööshë ghayö ghaarenga haang’ë kokorwa, bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Uwe Omonene uwëetö, otatigha töbhatötöri na imihyö.”⁵⁰ Hake igho uwöndë akagheesha omoghorwa uwa ömösëngëri enkonaare na umuhyö, akamobhotora ökötüwë ukwa bhoryo.

⁵¹ Yëësu akaghamba igha, “Mutighe!” Akakunia ökötüwë ukwa omoghorwa akamuhwënia.⁵² Mo bhano bhaishirë okomoghoota, bhaare-mo abhasëngëri senkonaare, na sinkuunaania isya abharëndi abha risengerro irya Waryobha, hamwë na abhaghaka abha Ikiyahudi. Akabhabhöörya igha, “Öni të-ndëngë mwibhi hë, ndarra mwishirë na imihyö na sirungu!⁵³ Hamwë twaköghösöryanga sinsikö syonswe mu-risengerro irya Waryobha, na të-mwankuniri hë, kasi bhoono eno yo enkaagha yëënyu na iya ekeragha.”

Peetero arakaana Yëësu

(*Mathayo 26:57-58; Marko 14:53-54, 66-72;*
Yohana 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Hake igho, abhantö bhayö bhakamoghoota bhakamuhira mu-nyumba iya ömösëngëri enkonaare. Peetero akabharwa nyuma arëngë ahare.⁵⁵ Hano abhantö bhayö bhaahikirë

kö-bhööri bhakakora ikyoto bhakaikara-ho. Peetero wonswe akaasha akaikara nabho hamwë.⁵⁶ Hano omorro ghuyö ghwaamömörökirë, umwisëkë ömwë omoghorwa akamomaherra na ukumwitaaha, akaghamba igha, “Ömöntö ono hamwë yaarë nawe.”

⁵⁷ Kasi Peetero akanga akaghamba igha, “Omokari ono, öni të-mömanyirë hë.”

⁵⁸ Hake igho, ömöntö uwöndë akamaaha Peetero, akamötëebhya igha, “Na uwe wonswe murikyabho örë.”

Kasi Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Mbe! Mora!
Ti-murikyabho ndë hë.”

⁵⁹ Ni-igho esaa ëmwë yaahëtirë ömöntö wöndë akakang’aserrya igha, “M-maheene ömöntö ono hamwë yaarë nawe, ndarra umwene wonswe m-Moghariraaya?”

⁶⁰ Kasi Peetero akamohonshora igha, “Mora, kora ghayö okoghamba öni të-ngamanyirë hë mwël!” Atarahikya umunywa ghuyö igho sekaraghora, Kokorii kooo.

⁶¹ Omonene Yëësu akaisyörya akamaaherra Peetero ko-maiso. Peetero akahiita amang’ana ghaara Omonene yaamötëebhéri igha, “Reero noranyange katatö setaraaraghora.” ⁶² Hayö ho Peetero yaang’ösirë kughya kebhara, akasimya ukukuura bhökönг’u.

Inshabhura iya abharëndi (Mathayo 26:67-68; Marko 14:65)

⁶³ Abhashaasha bhano bhaamorendanga bhakabha bharamushabhura. Hamwë na ghayö, bhakamotema.

⁶⁴ Bhakamuribha amaiso na eno bharamötëebhya igha, “Rëngërrya, nawe akötëmirë?” ⁶⁵ Bhakaghëndërrya ukumushabhura bhökönг’u.

Yëësu arashongerwa ku-sinkunaania (Mathayo 26:59-66; Marko 14:55-64; Yohana 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Hano öröghörö rwasambirë, abhaghaaka abha Ikiyahudi bhakakora ikiina hamwë na abhasëngëri senkonaare na abhééghya abha amaraghërryö. Na hano bhaamuhirrë

mo-bharasa iya abhaghaaka⁶⁷ bhakamöbhöörya igha, “Uwe nyoore nu-uwe Kiristo ötötëebhi.” Akabhabhonshora igha, “Kora nënkahatëebhya ti-muukumi hë,⁶⁸ na hano ndaabhabhööri eng’ana, te-mohonshore eng’ana hë.⁶⁹ Kasi kurwa bhoono igho Omoona uwa Ömöntö* naraikarë bhoryo ubhwa Waryobha uwa singuru bhonswe igho.”⁷⁰ Abheene bhonswe bhakamöbhöörya ghwiki igha, “Bhoono hayö uwe m-Moona uwa Waryobha örë?” Akabhabhonshora igha, “M-bhéenyu möghambirë igha ni-igho ndë.”⁷¹ Hake igho, sinkuunaania siyö sekaghamba igha, “Mbe! N-kë këtotönéri kutuna abhashahidi abhandë? Ndarra twighuurë eng’ana iyö aghambirë!”

Yéësu arashongerwa ku-Piraato

(*Mathayo 27:1-2, 11-14; Marko 15:1-5; Yohana 18:28-38*)

23 ¹ Ho bhayö bhonswe igho baimökirë bhakahira Yéësu ku-Piraato ömötöngi uwa Yudea.
² Bhakamushongera igha, “Ntunyöörrë ömöntö ono arasarya ikyaro kyëetö, ko okobha ngokaniarë abhantö bhatakaghoota righööti irya Kaisaari. Kora araibherekera igha we Kiristo. Na mbe Kiristo no-mokama.”

³ Hayö ho Piraato yaamöbhörri igha, “Nu-uwe omokama uwa Abhayahudi?”

Umwene wonswe akamohonshora igha, “Nu-uwe öghambirë ghayö.”

⁴ Hayö ho Piraato yaatëebhéri abhasëngéri senkonaare bhayö hamwë na esango iya abhantö igha, “Ömöntö ono, të-mörööshë na obhosarya bhabhonswe igho hë.”

⁵ Kasi bhakakang’asërrya igha, “Ukwéghya ukwaye nkösëégherrya körë abhantö. N-Ghariraaya iyö yaasimiiyi, na gharomaini ikyaro keno kyonswe igho ikyä Yudea.”

⁶ Hano Piraato yaighuurë ghayö akabhabhöörya nyoore Yéësu m-Moghariraaya. ⁷ Na hano yaamanyirë igha

* **22:69** Maaha Danieli 7:13-14.

m-Moghariraaya uwa kö-bhötöngi ubhwa Herode,
akabhatoma bhamuhire ko-Herode ko okobha Herode
Yerusarëemu hayö yaarë ko-nkaagha iyö.

Herode arabhöörerrya Yëësu

⁸Hano Herode yaamörööshë, akashomerwa bhököng'u ko okobha waanyöörrë amarrë ukwighwa amang'ana aghaaye. Na kurwa kare yaiteng'eranga amomaadhe, okore yimaadhere umwene amakono ghano aghokora. ⁹Herode akamöbhöörerrya amang'ana amaaru, kasi Yëësu umwene ti-yaamumurri eng'ana hë. ¹⁰Abhasëngëri senkonaare na abhééghya abha amaraghërryö höbhaarë bhakaghëndërrya ukumushongera bhököng'u. ¹¹Herode na abhasirikare abhaaye, bhonswe bhakasimya ukumushabhura kora bhakamötöörya singibho isya ekekama. Ho ghwiki bhaamukyörrí ku-Piraato. ¹²Na urusikö ruyö ndo Herode na Piraato bhaaghöötaini obhasaani, nokaanyoora m-bhabhisä bhaarë kurwa kare.

Piraato arahaatera Yëësu yiitwe

(*Mathayo 27:15-26; Marko 15:6-15; Yohana 18:38-19:16*)

¹³Piraato akabherekera abhasëngëri senkonaare, na abhatöngi abha Ikiyahudi hamwë na abhantö abha mu-mughi. ¹⁴Akabhatëebhya igha, “Ömöntö ono möndëetëeyë moramushongera igha nköséghërrya arë abhantö, mömanyérri bhuuya igha némöbhöörrí na bhëënyu moraighwa. Na ku ibhiina ibhyëenyu bhyonswe igho, të-mörööshë na obhosarya bhobhonswe hë. ¹⁵Kora Herode wonswe ta-mörööshë na obhosarya bhobhonswe hë, nkyo këghërrë amukyörrí. Bhoono momanye igha ömöntö ono ta-körrë eng'ana engogho eno eraaghëre aitwe hë. ¹⁶Ku bhuyö nendamotandeke na imishariti mare mohaatere. [¹⁷Piraato uyö yaabhatashorranga omobhohe ömwë urusikö urwa epasaka.]”

¹⁸Abhantö bhayö bhonswe igho bhakashaghana bharaghamba igha, “Töhëenëri-ho ömöntö ono. Muruusi-ho

ototashorre Bharabha.”¹⁹ Na Bharabha uyö, yaabhöhirwë ku ukwita abhantö, na okoreeta ikisiiyomba mu-mughi.

²⁰ Piraato yaatunanga ghwiki ahaatere Yëësu, ekaghera akore ikiina na abhantö bhayö.²¹ Kasi bhaköngërya okokora ikituri igha, “Uwe otamohaneka ko-mosarabha, mohaneke ko-mosarabha.”

²² Akashumaasha nabho ghwiki urwa katatö akabhabhöörya igha, “M-bhoghogho kë akörrë? Ndarra të-ndööshë eng’ana eno eraaghore aitwe hë! Bhoono tigha motandeke imishariti mare mohaatere.”

²³ Kasi abhantö bhayö bhakëngërya okokora ikituri bhököng’u igha, ni-igha ahanekwe ko-mosarabha. Na ekahekera ikituri ikyabho kekakra. ²⁴ Ho Piraato yaabhötööyë ikiina ikya Abhayahudi bhayö bhakore kya bhoora bhaatunanga.²⁵ Akabhatashorra Bharabha ono yaabhöhirwë ko okobha yaakörrë riihë mu-mughi, na ukwita abhantö. Akabhahaana Yëësu okore bhamokorre bhoora bhaatunanga.

Yëësu arahanekwa ko-mosarabha

(*Mathayo 27:32-44; Marko 15:21-32; Yohana 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Hano abhasirikare bhaaghyanga ukwita Yëësu, bhakasikana na ömöntö uwöndë yaabherekerwanga igha Simööni, uwa mu-mughi ughwa Kirene. Simööni uyö yaarwanga mu-bhishishi. Bhoono mbe hayö ho bhaamöghöötirë, bhakamwitëëkyä omosarabha, na eno ararwa nyuma Yëësu.

²⁷ Abhantö m-bhaarlu bhaamuruurë nyuma. Mo bhayö bhaare-ho abhakari bhano bhamokorranga bhaana amaashishi. ²⁸ Yëësu akabhaisyörrya akabhatëëbhyä igha, “Bhéënyu bhare abhaisékë abha Yérusarëëmu motakankorra, kasi mwikorre bhéënyu abheene na abhaana bhéënyu. ²⁹ Ko obhoora momanye bhuuya igha, ‘Ku-sinsikö siyö sikuusha, abhantö mbareghamba igha, nyakara abhaghomba na bhano

bhataaghönkéri.’³⁰ Ho bharëtëébhya singuku igha, ‘mutughwere,’ na ibhighuku igha, ‘mutukundikiri!**³¹ Ku bhuyö ghakokorwa kö-möntö ono atasarri eng’ana, kasi iyaké erekorwa ko-bhasarya?”

³² Ko-nkaagha iyö abhasirikare bhakamuhira hamwë na abhasarya abhabhérë, okore bhaitwe hamwë.³³ Bhakahika ahasë hano haabherekerwanga igha ékéhöörë ikya omotwe, bhakamohaneka ko-mosarabha. Abhasarya abhabhérë bhaara bhonswe bhakahanekwa ko-mesarabha, uwöndë bhoryo na uwöndë bhömösi.

³⁴ Yëësu akaghamba igha, “Öö Taata uwëëtö, otabhaabhera, ko okobha të-bhamanyirë keno bhaghokora hë.” Abhasirikare bhayö bhakakora ekekoobhwe ikya ukutwena singibho isya Yëësu.

³⁵ Abhantö mbaimëërëyë hayö bharamaaaherra. Abhatöngi bhakasimya okomosekerra bharaghamba igha, “Ndarra yaatöörya abhandë, nyiore mbe we Kiristo ono yaahorwa na Waryobha, ataitöörya mbe umwene tomaahe.”

³⁶ Abhasirikare bhayö bhonswe bhakamosera. Bhakamoretera idivai èndörö anywe.³⁷ Bhakamötëébhya igha, “Nyoore nu-uwe omokama uwa Abhayahudi, witööri mbe tomaahe.”

³⁸ Amandeko ghatöörwë ko-mosarabha kighörö ghaamamékirwë igha, “Ono we omokama uwa Abhayahudi.”

³⁹ Ömwë uwa abhasarya abhabhérë bhaara akashabhura Yëësu igha, “Ntinkwighwa igha nu-uwe Kiristo? Utitöörya mbe ötötööri na bhëëtö.”

⁴⁰ Kasi murikyaye oora akamokaania aramötëébhya igha, “Kana uwe tokoobhoha Waryobha hë? Ubhushibhu bhono anabho, mbwo uwe wonswe ushibhiibhwı.⁴¹ Kasi bhëëtö m-bhwa heene tökëngëëywë ikiina ko okoreng’ana na amang’ana aghëëtö. Kasi ono, ta-ana obhosarya bhobhonswe igho hë.”⁴² Hano yaamarrë akaghamba igha, “Uwe Yëësu uushe kuuhita hano uriisha ko-Bhokama ubhwaaho.”

* 23:30 Maaha Hosea 10:8.

⁴³ Yëësu akamohonshora igha, “No-bhoheene nköghötëébhya, reero ntoraabhe hamwë ku-ryobha.”

Yëësu arakwa

(*Mathayo 27:45-56; Marko 15:33-41; Yohana 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Enkaagha eno iryobha ryaahikirë ko-motwe bhöröngë bhokabha ubhwira kabhërë na kecabha ikisuntë ku-kyaro kyonswe igho kohekera saa kenda. Ripazia irya ukusiikirrya Ahahörëëru Aharito aha Waryobha rekatandoka mbaara ibhërë kamwë igho.

⁴⁶ Yëësu akakuura bhökön'g'u igha, “Öö Taata uwëëtö, ndatoora öbhöhöru ubhwaane ku uwe.”* Na hano yaamarrë okoghamba ghayö, ghokahwa-mo.

⁴⁷ Inkunaania iya abhasirikare bhayö hano yaarööshë ghayö, ekatöonia Waryobha na eno araghamba igha, “Okoghamba obhoheene, ömöntö ono wa-heene yaarë ku-Waryobha.”

⁴⁸ Abhantö bhonswe igho, hano bhaarööshë amang'ana ghayö, bhakakyora yeeka waabho, bharitematema ku-bhikubha ibhyabho na eno bhabhayëeyë. ⁴⁹ Na bhonswe igho bhano bhaamömanyirë bhakaitashera ahare, bharamaaħerra ghano gharaakkorwe. Mö-bhayö, bhaare-mo abhakari bhano bhaamuruurë nyuma Ghariraaya.

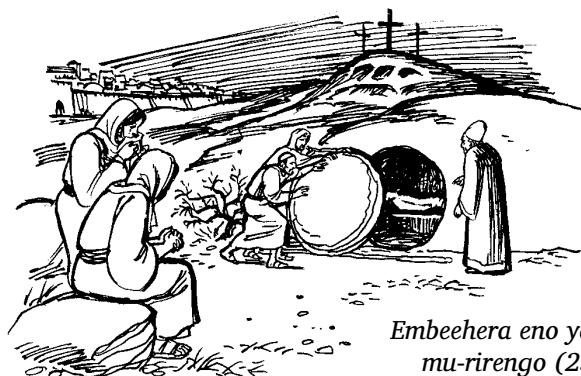
Yëësu arabheekwa

(*Mathayo 27:57-61; Marko 15:42-47; Yohana 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Yaare-ho ömöntö uwöndë yaabherekerwanga igha Yusufu, uwa ikyaro ikyä Yudea mu-mughi ghono ghwaabherekerwanga igha Arimatea. Yusufu uyö wonswe no-motangati uwa Abhayahudi yaarë. Kasi umwene ti-yaikererraini na bharikyaye ku ikiina kiyö ikyä ukwita Yëësu, ko okobha m-möntö uwa heene yaarë ku-Waryobha. Na yaaghanyerranga ukuusha ukwa obhokama ubhwa Waryobha.

* **23:46** Maaha Zaburi 31:5.

⁵² Yusufu uyö yaaghëeyë ku-Piraato okomosabha agheghe ikihundughu ikya Yëësu. ⁵³ Hano Piraato yiikérëyi, Yusufu akaghyä kwikya ikihundughu keera ukurwa ko-mosarabha, akaketoora mo-sanda. Hano yaamarrë akakeraarya mo-mbeehera eno yaarenga ebhaashirwe ku-ritare. Mo-mbeehera moora, ömöntö tu-wanyöörrë arabhekwa-mo hë.



*Embeehera eno yaatukwa
mu-rirengo (23:53)*

⁵⁴ Urusikö ruyö, nu-urwa ökösëëmya obhotooro rwaarë, na urusikö urwa obhotooro waanyöörrë roratuna kuhika.

⁵⁵ Abhakari bhaara bhaishirë hamwë na Yëësu kurwa Ghariraaya, mbaaruurë nyuma Yusufu. Bhakamaaha embeehera iyö, na kya igho ikihundughu kyaaraariibhwmo. ⁵⁶ Ho bhaamarrë bhakakyora yeeka, bhakasëëmya amaghuta na amaraashi agha okohaka ikihundughu ikya Yëësu. Kasi urusikö urwa obhotooro, mbaamuunyirë kya igho amaraghërryö ghaaraghërranga.

Ukuryoka ukwa Yëësu

(*Mathayo 28:1-10; Marko 16:1-8; Yohana 20:1-10*)

24 ¹ Hano öröhörö rwasambirë, urusikö urwa Jumapiri, abhakari bhaara bhakaghegha amaraashi ghaara bhaarenga bhasëëméri, bhakaghya ko-mbeehera. ² Ryaare-ho reeghena rinene reno ryaarenga risiikirë ko-mbeehera haara. Hano bhaahikirë bhakanyoora riwingirrwë rëtöörwë mbareka. ³ Bhakasoha-mo, kasi bhakanyoora ikihundughu

ikya Omonene Yëësu te-keemo hë. ⁴ Hano waanyöörrë bhakeeroghorra eng'ana iyö, hake igho abhashaasha bhabhërë bhakaimerra haang'ë nabho, bhaatöörrë singibho seno sekomekameka, sendabhu shaa! ⁵ Abhakari bhayö bhakoobhoha bhökönг'u. Bhakahiinya hansë ubhusyö.

Kasi abhashaasha bhayö bhakabhatëëbhyä igha, "Ndarra nkutunamörë ömöhöru mo-bhaku? ⁶ Ta-hano hë aryökirë. Kora ti-mukuhiiita amang'ana ghaara yaabhatëëbhëri hano yaarenga hamwë na bhëenyu Ghariraaya haara?

⁷ Yaabhatëëbhëri igha, 'Omoona uwa Ömöntö, ni-igha ahirwe ko abha ébhëbhë, ahanekwe ko-mosarabha, na ghwiki ni-igha aryoke urusikö urwa katatö.'"

⁸ Hayö ho bhaahiiitirë amang'ana ghano Yëësu yaaghambirë. ⁹ Hano bhaakyörrë kurwa mo-mbeehera, bhakatëëbhyä abhatomwa ikömi na ömwë bhaara na abhantö abhandë bhano bhaare-ho amang'ana ghaara.

¹⁰ Abhakari bhayö m-bhaabho Mariamu uwa Maghidara, Yoana na Mariamu nyakuwaabho Yaakobho na bhano bhaarë hamwë nabho.

¹¹ Kasi bhaara bhaitegherranga amang'ana ghayö bhaatëëbhiibhwi na abhakari bhaara, të-bhaakumiri hë, bhakamaaha igha m-bhusheema. ¹² Kasi Peetero akeemoka akakenya kughya ko-mbeehera. Hano yainyömirë ukusyömerrya mo-mbeehera, ne-sanda iyeene yo yaarööshë-mo. Akakyora araibhöörya igha, "Kana nkë këbhaayë?"

Orogħendo urwa ukughya Emau

(Marko 16:12-13)

¹³ Ekabha igha urusikö urwa Jumapiri ruyöruryö ko-mogħoroobha, abheegħa abhabhërë abha Yëësu bhaarenga ko-roghendo urwa ukughya mu-kishishi keno kyaabħerekerwanga igha Emau. Ukurwa Yērusaréemu

ukughya Emau n-kya sikirometa ikömi na ëmwë.*¹⁴ Na amang'ana ghayö ghaikörrë ngo bhaashumaasheranga.

¹⁵ Enkaagha iyö waanyöörrë bhakishumaasha, Yëësu akabheeshera akaghendania nabho. ¹⁶ Bhakamomaaha, kasi Waryobha akakora bhangé kömömanyeerrya.

¹⁷ Akabhabhöörya igha, “M-mang’ana kë ghayö mkushumaashera ko-nshera kono?”

Bhakaimerra na eno bhasörömbaayë. ¹⁸ Ömwë uwaabho ono yaabherekerwanga igha Kireopa, akamohoshora igha, “Kana hai urwërëeyë, kora tö-manyirë ghano ghonswe ghaikörrë bhöngö hano Yérusarëemu?”

¹⁹ Wonswe akamöbhöörya igha, “Ghaahë ghayö?”

Bhakamohonshora igha, “Amang’ana agha Yëësu uwa Nazarëeti. Yëësu uyö yaarë ömörööti uwa obhotoro ko obhoghambi ubhwaaye na ko-makorwa aghaaye ku-Waryobha na kö-bhantö bhonswe igho. ²⁰ Kasi abhasëngéri senkonaare, na abhatöngi abhéëtö, bhakamuhira okore ashibhibhwı ubhushibhu ubhwa ukukwa, bhakamohaneka ko-mosarabha. ²¹ Kasi bhëëtö ntwaiteng'eranga igha we Kiristo ono akatutunguyi Abhaisiraëri. Na reero nu-rusikö urwa katatö ukurwa rono ghayö ghaikörrë.

²² “Tohaatera ghayö, abhakari abhandë ukurwa mu-rikomo iryëëtö mono mbatöröghöörrı reero. Hano bhaaghëeyë ko-mbeehera nyinkyo shiri, ²³ bhakanyoora ikihundughu te-keemo hë. Hano bhakyörrë bhaghamba igha bhaarë bhaarööshë amamaaho agha abhamaraika bhano bhabhateëbhëri igha Yëësu aryökirë. ²⁴ Kora bharikyëtö bhakaghyä ko-mbeehera, bhakanyoora amang’ana n-kya bhoora abhakari bhaarë bhaghambirë. Kasi Yëësu umwene të-bhamörööshë hë.”

²⁵ Yëësu akabhatëëbhya igha, “Ë, eh! Bhëënyu mbe mwakangiha! N-kwakë motakukumya mo-senkoro isyënyu amang’ana ghano ghaaghambirwë na abharööti? ²⁶ Kasi

* 24:13 N-kya oroghendo urwa esaa ëmwë na èkëntö.

ti-yaarë igha Kiristo ateeswe na asohe mu-buhuhika ubhwaye?”²⁷ Hayö ho yaabharaghërréyi amang’ana agha Kiristo ghano yaandëkëeywë akasimirya mo-mandeko agha Mosa, na ököghëndërrya mo-mandeko ghonswe igho agha abharööti.

²⁸ Hano bhaahikirë haang’ë ni ikishishi keno bhaaghyanga-mo, Yëësu akabha kya ono akoheterania. ²⁹ Kasi, abheene bhakamosaasaama bhököng’u aikare nabho hayö, bhakamötëebhya igha, “Otaikara na bhëëtö hano, tokomaaha bhwirrë kora ikisuntë keraasha”. Bhoono mbe akasoha mu-nyumba ököghösörya nabho. ³⁰ Na hano bhaikaayë okorya, Yëësu akaghegha omokaate akakumya Waryobha, akaghong’oora akaghobhotora akabhatwenania. ³¹ Hayö ho Waryobha yaabhasësëmööyë bhakamomanyërrya. Umwene wonswe akabhasira ko-maiso, të-bhaamörööshë hë. ³² Èë! “N-kë kyaarë kitushömëeyë tokanga okomonyerrya haara yaarë kushumaasha aratorahorra Amandeko Amahörëeru ko-nshera?”

³³ Bhakeemokera-mo këmwë ukughya Yérusarëemu. Bhakanyoora abhatomwa abha Yëësu ikömi na ömwë bharikomania hamwë na abhandë. ³⁴ Abhatomwa bhaara bhakabhatëebhya igha, “Bhamurë abhëëtö m-maheene Omonene uwëëtö aryökirë, abhööshökëeyë Simööni.”

³⁵ Ho abhabhërë bhaabho bhaara bhakatëebhya bharikyabho ghonswe ghano ghaikörrë ko-nshera. Bhakabhatëebhya kya bhoora bhaamomanyërréyi hano yaabhabhötörëeyë omokaate.

Yëësu arabhooshokera abheegha abhaaye
*(Mathayo 28:16-20; Marko 16:14-18; Yohana 20:19-23;
 Matendo 1:6-8)*

³⁶ Enkaagha iyö waanyöörrë abheegha bhakishumaashera ghayö, Yëësu akabhimerra-mo ghatë akabhatëebhya igha, “Morembe bhamurë.”

³⁷ Bhakaitakya bhakoobhoha ko okobha bhaakanyanga igha në-këhwë bharööshë.

³⁸ Kasi akabhatëëbhya igha, “N-kwakë motakukumya mo-senkoro isyënyu na kora möbhabhayëëyë? ³⁹ Momaahé amabhoko na amaghörö aghaane, ho möraamanyérri igha nö-öni. Mombaabhaate mwimaahere bhëënyu abheene, ko okobha mömanyirë igha ékéhwë të-kééna amaghuha na ömöhörë ghoghonswe igho hë, kya bħono mokomaaha öni neenabhyo.”

⁴⁰ Hano yaamarrë ökötëëbhya abheegħa abhaaye ghayö, akabħöörökyā amabhoko na amaghörö aghaaye.

⁴¹ Nokaanyoora baarööshë ghayö, tē-bħaakumiri hë ku ukushomerwa na okorogħoora kono bħaare nako. Bħoħno hayö ho yaabħabħorri igha, “Kasi moona ibhyakorya bhyobhyonswe igho hano?” ⁴² Bhakamohaana ribħaara iryu inswë ensambe. ⁴³ Akaregħegħa akarerya bħamömaaherrę́y়ে. ⁴⁴ Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Għano n-ghaara nabhatëëbhyanga hano twaarë hamwë. Naabhatëëbhéri igha ghonswe għano naandekerwa ngarikora, ngakaabha agha amaragh Herrera ighya Mosa, amandeko agha abħarööti, hamwë na agha Zabħuri.”

⁴⁵ Bħoħno mbe ho yaabħarëmööy়ে bhakamanya Amandeko Amahörëēru għano yaandék-këëyw. ⁴⁶ Akabhatëëbhya igha, “Yandékirkwë igha Kiristo narinyankibħwa akwe. Na urusikò urwa katatō, nariyoka ukurwa mo-bħaku. ⁴⁷ Na ko-maragh Herrera ighaqħaq, na ku ubħwera ubħwaane amang’ana għano ngarerarekwa kö-bħantö abha ibhyaro bhyonswe ukusimrija Yerusaläemu. Amang’ana ghayö na-agħa abħantö bhahongore ēbhēbhë ibhyabho okore bħaabherwe. ⁴⁸ Bhëënyu m-bħeënyu abħaiméerri abha ghayö kö-bħantö.

⁴⁹ “Taata yaamara okobħaraghania, na bħoħno nendaabbareetere ēkeraġħaniö ikyaye. Kasi mwikare Yerusaläemu mono okohekera hano murinyoora singuru isya Umwika Ömöhörëēru ukurwa ku-ryobha.”

Yëësu arinyökibhwa ukughya ku-ryobha
(Marko 16:19-20; Matendo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Hano sinsikö syaahëtirë akahira abheegha abhaaye haang'ë na umughi ughwa Bhëtaniya. Hano bhaahikirë haara, akaimökyä amabhoko aghaaye, akabhang'oora.

⁵¹ Enkaagha iyö yaabhang'ooranga akabhatigha.

Akagheghwa kughya ku-ryobha.

⁵² Bhakamosengerra hayö. Bhakakyora Yerusarëemu bhashömëëywë bhököng'u. ⁵³ Bhakaikara mu-risengerro bharatöönia Waryobha.

Amang'ana agha amang'ana amaköng'u

Abhafarisaayo. Abhafarisaayo ni-rikomo irya Abhaisiraëri ryaarë. Abhantö bhayö mbaaröndërryanga bhököng'u amaraghërryö agha Mosa. Ghwiki mbaanyitiryanga amëëghyö agha abhaghaaka abha kare, ghano abhaghaaka bhayö bhaarahööyë bhakëngërerrya mö-maraghëëryö agha Mosa, ghano ghandëkirwë mo-bhetabho bhitaano bheno bhyatangirë mu-Riraghano irya Kare. Abhantö bhayö mbo bhaiköranga igha, mbaröngë kö ököröndëërya bhuuya seteemo isya Abhaisiraëri. Kora te-bhaishoghanianga seteemo isya ibhyaro ibhyëndë hë. Abhafarisaayo bhayö mbaakumyanga igha, ukuryoka ukwa abhaku kooho. Maaha Ruuka 1:37-44, 18:9-11.

Abhaghööti abha righööti. Abhaghööti abha righööti na-Bhayahudi bhaarë. Bhaakoranga emeremo ighya okokomania righööti mo-bhokama ubhwa ekepaghaani ubhwa Abharuumi. Abharuumi mbaasing'irryanga Abhayahudi bhaghoote righööti. Abhaghööti abha righööti abhandë, mbaasabhangä seehera sinsharu bhököng'u okoheteera ekerengere ikya righööti keno kyatöörrwë-ho na Abharuumi. Seehera isya righööti siyö bhëngëryanga-ko, mbaasëmëryanga. Amang'ana ghayö ngo ghaaghirrë Abhayahudi bhakasera bhököng'u abhaghööti abha righööti, kora bhakabhamaha igha na-bhantö abha ëbhëbhë këmwëkëmwë. Maaha Ruuka 19:1-10.

Abhasadukaayo. Abhasadukaayo ni-rikomo irya Abhaisiraëri ryaarë. Abhantö bhayö te-bhaaröndërryanga amëëghyö agha abhaghaaka abha kare, ghano abhaghaaka bhayö bhaarahööyë bhakëngërerrya mö-maraghërryö agha Mosa, ghano ghandëkirwë mo-bhetabho bhitaano bheno bhyatangirë mu-Riraghano irya Kare. Ghwiki te-bhaakumyanga igha abhaku bhaariiryoka hë. Maaha Marko 12:18, Ruuka 20:27.

Abhasëngëri. Abhasëngëri na-bhantö bhano bhaashaaghööywë okokorra Abhaisiraëri bhonswe igho ibhimwenso ku Waryobha. Bhaamwenseranga Yérusarëemu haara mu-nyumba éhörëeru iya okosaasaamera-mo. Abhasëngëri mbaashaghørwanga ukurwa mo-bhahiiri Haruuni. Urutundura ruyö rwasëmökirë ukurwa mo-kabhabra eno yaabherekerwanga igha Abharaawi mo-Bhaisiraëri moora. Raawi m-mumura uwa Yakobho yaarë, ömwë mo-bhaana ikömi na bhabhërë bhano bhakokora sekabhira ikömi na ibhërë isya Abhaisiraëri.

Abhatomwa. Abhatomwa bhayö m-bhaara ikömi na bhabhërë bhano Yëësu yaasörrë ukurwa mo-bheegha abhaaye, akabhabaana obhotoro ubhwa ukwata amasambwa kö-bhantö, ukuhwënia abharööyë, okoraareka Amang'ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha na ukwëghya abhantö. Maaha Ruuka 6:13; 9:1-2,10; Matendo 1:21-26.

Abhééghya abha amaraghërryö. Abhééghya abha amaraghërryö, bhayö bhonswe ni-rikomo iryä Abhaisiraëri ryaarë. Abhantö bhayö bhééghyanya amaraghërryö agha Waryobha kya bhono ghandëkirwë mo-bhetabho bhitaano ibhya Mosa, bheno bhyatangirë mu-Riraghano iryä Kare. Iriina iryéndë reno bhaamanyekaini ni-igha **abhandëki**. Abhandëki bhaarweranga mu-rikomo iryä Abhafarisayo.

Éhörëeru. Mu-Bhibhuria ghaamo amang'ana amahagharë, ghayö ngo amahörëeru. Kasi ghaamo aghandë ghano ghatarëngë amahagharë, ghayö të mahörëeru hë. Waryobha m-möhörëeru, ta-tuubhaini na kyokyonswe igho hë, takoreng'anibhwa na ekëntö ikyéndë hë. We ömöbhömbi uwa bhyonswe igho, ataana isoro ryoryonswe reera hë. Abhantö bharatora kobherekerwa igha m-bhahörëeru, ko obhoora Waryobha yaabhashaaghööyë igha bhabhe abhantö abhaaye, okore bhamokorre emeremo, kya Abhasëngëri abha Isiraëri. Kora ébhëntö

bhyonswe bheratora okobherekerwa igha m-bhëhörëëru. Ëbhëntö kya bhiyö n-kyä risengerro, na bheno bhekokorrwa emeremo mu-risengerro, na kyokyonswe igho keno emeremo ighyako ghekobhatibhwu ku Waryobha. Mu-Riraghano Rëëhya, Umukiristo nkobherekerwa arë igha, m-möhörëëru, ko okobha Umukiristo m-möntö uwa Waryobha. Eng'ana iya Waryobha nkörëng'ania ärë Umukirisito kya ömöntö ono ataana äbhëbhë ko obhoora Waryobha Omonene uwa Umukiristo taana äbhëbhë hë. Maaha Walawi 19:2, Ruuka 1:49, 70.

Ghariraaya. Ghariraaya no-mokoa ghono ghwaarë mu-kyaro ikya Isiraëri, mu-singuku orobhareka urwa ghöosi. Mo-mokoa ghuyö inyansha eemo eno ekobherekerwa igha, Ghariraaya, handë igha inyansha iya Ghënësarëëti.

Inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi. Inyumba iya esango iya Abhayahudi yo yaarenga inyumba iya okosangerania-mo Abhayahudi urusikö urwa Obhotooro bharasaasaamera-mo Waryobha. Imighi ghyonswe igho ighya Isiraëri ngyaarë na sinyumba siyö, tuyö mo bhaasomeranga-mo na ukwëghërya-mo abhantö Amandeko Amahörëëru na amaraghërryö agha Waryobha. Abhééghya mbaikaranga hano bhééghyangá abhantö. Te-bhaimërranga hë. Kora Yëësu wonswe ni-gho yaakoranga. Maaha Ruuka 4:20, 4:15-33. Enkaagħha iyendë mu-sinyumba isya esango siyö mo bhabhotranga-mo ibhiina ibhya abhantö. Abhayunaani bhaghebherekeranga igha ‘Risinaghööghi’.

Kiristo. Kiristo ne-ng'ana iya Ikiyunaani, ensonga iyaako n-kyä hano oragħambe mu-Kisimbëtë igha, “omohakwa amaghuta,” ko-keghambo ikya Ikyébhuraania ni-igha

Masiya. Masiya mo-Bhayahudi nö-möntö ono yaahakwanga amaghuta ko-motwe na ömösëngëri okore abhe omokama uwaabho. Ömöntö ono Omokama Waryobha yaashaaghorranga, kiyö nkyo kyaarenga

ëkëmanyërryö ikya ökömöghöötya emeremo. Abhayahudi mbaiteng'eranga igha Waryobha akaatömirë **Masiya**, uyö we akabhatöörri ukurwa mo-bhoghorwa. Ghwiki we akatöngëeyë abhantö abha ibhyaro bhyonswe igho.
Maaha Ruuka 9:20, 23:2, 24:26.

Maraika. Maraika uwa Waryobha amanyekaini ko-mang'ana amaiya ghano yaareeteranga abhantö, na ko-teemo iyaaye inshiiya. Mu-Riraghano irya Kare, maraika yaamaahekananga kya ömöntö. Te-ng'ana ntöbhu hë okomanya amang'ana agha Waryobha na umuhiri uwaaye uwa Amang'ana Amaiya. Maaha Kutoka 3:1-6, Ruuka 1:11-25, 1:26.

Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Mu-Riraghano irya Kare Waryobha nkobherekerware-mo igha, Omokama. Maaha Zaburi 47:7, Hesabu 23:21. We aana ubhwera kö-bhëntö ibhyaye bhyonswe igho hano bhëhkëeyë, na kö-bhantö bhonswe igho. Ku bhuyö, we ömötöngi uwa abhantö abhaaye, nkobhang'oora arë na ököbhatöörrya bharwe mo-mabhoko agha abhabhis aghabho. (Ëkëmanyërryö kiyö keena ibhisha iyaako eno ikwörökyä Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, na eteemo iya ukwikara hamwë enkaagha iya okorya bhainaarri emeza. Maaha Ruuka 14:15.) Kasi, ko okoghera ukwa eteemo iyö étaarenga nshiiya, abhantö abha Waryobha mbaarenga kuighomba öbhötöngi ubhwa Waryobha bhomaahenkane mu-kyaro kyonswe igho. Mbaaghanyanga bhamaahe abhabhis aghonswe igho abha Waryobha bhatöörwë hansë iya öbhötöngi ubhwaye. Kö ëkëréngyö, Yösëefu uwa mu-mughi ughwa Arimataaya yaiteng'eranga okomaaha obhokama ubhwa Waryobha bhoraasha. Maaha Ruuka 23:51.

Enkaagha eno Yëësu yaahikirë, yaasimiri okoraareka
Amang'ana Amaiya agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Maaha Ruuka 4:35. Yëësu we yaabhéeyë abhantö ébhëbhë ibhyabho, akahwënia abharööyë, akaata amasambwa, akakora amakono aghandë amaaru. Ko-teemo eno yöörökëri igha, Obhokama ubhwa

Waryobha bhuhikirë, we Omokama ono yaatangatireë ukuusha okotonga ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Kora yaakang'asëerëeyi abhantö igha, bhasëerëeni bhököng'u Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha, kora bhasohe-mo, bhashomerwe na obhong'oore ubhwaye. Abhantö bhasohe mo-Bhokama tuyö ko okohongora äbhëbhë ibhyabho. Bhakumi Yëësu kora bhabhe abhantö abhaaye. Yëësu yëëghëri abheegha abhaaye okosabhera Obhokama bhono bhuriisha. Yaaghambirë igha, Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha ti-bhuushe kamwë igho hë. Kasi akabhagha nkaraahete-ho abhabhisä bhonswe igho na Oghosambwa bhataramutighinkanera kya Waryobha. Kasi abhantö abha Waryobha mbaranyankibhi bhököng'u, enkaagha eno Obhokama ubhwaye bhotarahika urusikö roora urwa umuhiko. Omokama Yëësu yaashumaashanga amang'ana agha Obhokama ubhwa Waryobha kö-bhërëngö. Maaha Ruuka 13.

Obhotooro. Obhotooro ndo rwarenga urusikö urwa ukumuunya. Waryobha yaabhömbirë iryobha na ekebhara na äbhëntö ibhyëndë bhyonswe igho, ku-sinsikö isansabha, emeremo igha okobhomba ghekaliwa, kasi urusikö urwa muhungatë akamuunya. Waryobha akaghamba igha kora abhantö bhonswe bhakorenga emeremo sinsikö isansabha, kasi urusikö urwa muhungatë robhenga urwa ukumuunya. Robhe urusikö öröhörëeru urwa okosaasaama Waryobha. Maaha Kutoka 20:8-11. Abhafarisayo bhaakang'aserryanga bhököng'u eteemo iyö iya urusikö urwa obhotooro ruyö. Kora ghwiki bhököngearya-ko amaraghërryö aghaabho amaru. Bhakaraghërrya igha emeremo ighyëndë imyaru, ghetakakorwa urusikö ruyö urwa obhotooro. Nokanyoora igha nu-kuhwënia ömörööyë. Maaha Ruuka 13:10-14, handë ukubhunga ebheghara ibhya engano. Maaha Ruuka 6:1-2. Ömöntö ono yaaseranga okoghoota ghayö, yaareererrwanga bhököng'u handë atemwa na amaghena aitwa. Maaha Hesabu 16:32-36.

Omoona uwa Ömöntö. Omoona uwa Ömöntö riyö ndyo iriina reno Yëësu umwene yaaibherekangerä. Maaha Ruuka 5:24, 9:22, 22:69. Ahandë Omoona uwa Ömöntö riyö, ndyarë na ensonga iya okorebherra abhantö bhatakamotobhora ku-riina iryaye iryä obhohakwa maghuta.

Imyoka m-myaru gheno Yëësu ataarëbhööywë. Waryobha yöörökéri Danyëëri igha, ömöntö nariisha ukurwa ku-Waryobha ono arehaanwa ubhwera ubhwa okotonga abhantö abha amakabhira ghonswe igho ko-kebhara keno. Öbhötöngi ubhwaye te-bhorebha na umuhiko röndë hë. Danyëëri akamotobhora igha, uyö we Omoona uwa Ömöntö. Maaha Danieli 7:13-14.

Omoona uwa Waryobha. Iriina riyö ensonga iyaaryo në-mwë na **Kiristo** handë iryä **Masiha**. Iriina riyö ndyo rikwörökyä igha ömöntö uyö we OMONENE Waryobha ashaaghööyë okore atangate abhantö abhaaye. Maaha Zaburi 2:7, Marko 14:61, Ruuka 1:35.

Ömösëngëri enkonaare. We yaarë omotangati uwa abhasëngëri bhonswe igho mo-Bhaisiraëri. Uyö we ömösëngëri ono yaarenga na ubhwera ubhwa okosoha ahasë ahahörëerü mu-risengerro rihörëerü kamwë igho ko-mooka. Okore amwensere-mo Waryobha ko okoghera ukwa ébhëbhë ibhyaye na ibhya Abhaisiraëri bhonswe igho. Maaha Walawi 16:29-34; Waebraania 9:25. Ghwiki we yaarenga omotangati uwa **Abhasëngëri senkonaare**. Abhasëngëri senkonaare mbo bhaarë abhaimëérri abha abhasëngëri abhandë bhonswe igho. **Abhasëngëri**. Abhasëngëri abhandë mbaakoranga emeremo kira urusikö kya bhono seteemo isya öbhösëngëri syaarë, kya bhono bhaatöörëeywë-ho siinyiru isyabho.

**Pasaka ni-Inyangi iya emekaate gheno
ghetaatoorrwanga ehamiira.** Pasaka ni-inyangi eno Abhayahudi bhaashengeranga bharahiita bhono Waryobha yaatöörri abhakörö abhaabho ukurwa

mo-bhoghorwa ubhwa mu-kyaro ikya Misiri. Urusikö ruyö obhose ubhwa emekaate tē-bhwatööréywë ehamiira hë, ko okobha bhaaheetenga ukurwa Misiri.

Ghwiki, mbaahitanga igha, maraika ono akoreeta uruku yaitirë abhaana abhatangi abha ikishaasha mo-seeka syonswe igho isya Abhamiisiri, kasi akataamboka sinyumba isya Abhayahudi ataitirë-mo ömöntö. Maaha Kutoka 12:12-13. Enkaagha iya inyangi, mbaaréeyë inyama iya ikighuruki ikya iring'öndi na emekaate gheno ghétatöörrwë-mo ehamiira, kukuhita igha abhakörö abhaabho tēbhanyöörrë umweya ughwa okokora bhuyua emekaate urusikö roora hë. Maaha Ruuka 22:1. Ku bhuyö, inyangi iyö bhakagheroka igha, inyangi iya emekaate gheno ghétatöörwë-mo ehamiira. Inyangi iyö yaabhangha iya sinsikö muhungatë. Yëësu yaaghambirë igha, Pasaka erehekerana ko-Bhokama ubhwa Waryobha. Maaha Ruuka 22:16. Yaareng'aini igha, Waryobha naraatöörrri abhantö abhaaye ukurwa mu-bhunyanku bhonswe igho na obhoghogho ubhwa seteemo syonswe igho. Uruku urwa Yëësu ndwabhaayë enkaagha iya Pasaka. Ensonga iya ghayö ni-igha, Yëësu we omoona uwa iring'öndi uwa heene ukurwa ku-Waryobha. Uruku urwaye rwareeta öbhötöörya kö-bhantö bhonswe igho.

Rikomo irya abhatangati. Rikomo irya abhatangati reno ryatangatwanga na ömösëngéri enkonaare, ndyarë na abhéëghya abha amaraghërryö, abhasëngéri senkonaare na abhaghaka abhandë abha Abhayahudi. Bhayö mbo abhatangati abha Abhayahudi ko-meremo ghyonswe igho. Emeremo ighya rikomo riyö ngyaarenga okomaaherra na ukwimeererra seteemo isya obhosaasaami ubhwa Abhayahudi na emeremo ighyëndë ghyonswe igho ighya okobhotora ibhiina ibhya abhantö. Rikomo riyö ndyo ryabherekerwanga igha **Sanihedirini**.

Riraghano. Riraghano reratora okokorwa na abhantö abhabhërë, amakomo abhërë, handë Waryobha na abhantö abhaaye. Riraghano irya Waryobha kö-bhantö

abhaaye te-rekoreng'aana na riraghano irya abhantö abheene ko-bheene igho hë. Waryobha we yaaraghani igha naarebha umwibhöri, Omونene na kora igha we Omokama uwa abhantö abhaaye sinsikö syonswe igho.

Risengerro irya Waryobha. (Maaha ibhisha iya
ëkëmanyërryö hano eketabho keno kikuhrerreera).
 Mu-risengerro muyö mo Abhayahudi
 bhamwenseranga-mo Waryobha. Mbaayanga-mo
 okosaasaama hano sinsikö isya sinyangi syahikanga.
 Ahasë aharito bhökön'g'u mu-risengerro irya Waryobha
 n-haara haabherekerwanga igha **Ahahörëeru aha
ahahörëeru.** Ahahörëeru aha ahahörëeru hayö ho
 Abhaisiraëri bhaakumyanga igha ho Waryobha
 yaikaranga. Ömöntö wowonswe igho ono ataarënga
 ömösëngëri omonene ti-yaatashanga-ho hë. Ömösëngëri
 omonene we yaasohanga-ho kamwë igho ko-mooka.
 Yaasohanga-mo na amaanyinga agha ibhimwenso
 arimeererra Abhayahudi bhonswe igho, ko okobhasabhera
 amaabhë ku-Waryobha. Maaha Walawi 16. Haareho
 ahasë ahandë hano haabherekerwanga igha **Inyumba iya
Waryobha** Inyumba iya Waryobha iyö, mo ömösëngëri
 enkonaare yaasohanga, kya igho seteemo isya okokora
 emeremo ighya öbhösëngëri syaarë. Maaha Ruuka 1:8-11.
 Kasi ömöntö möntö igho, ti-yaikërreribhwanga asohe-mo
 hë. Ryareho ripazia reno ryahokaini Ahahörëeru na
 Ahahörëeru aha Ahahörëeru. Maaha Ruuka 23:44.

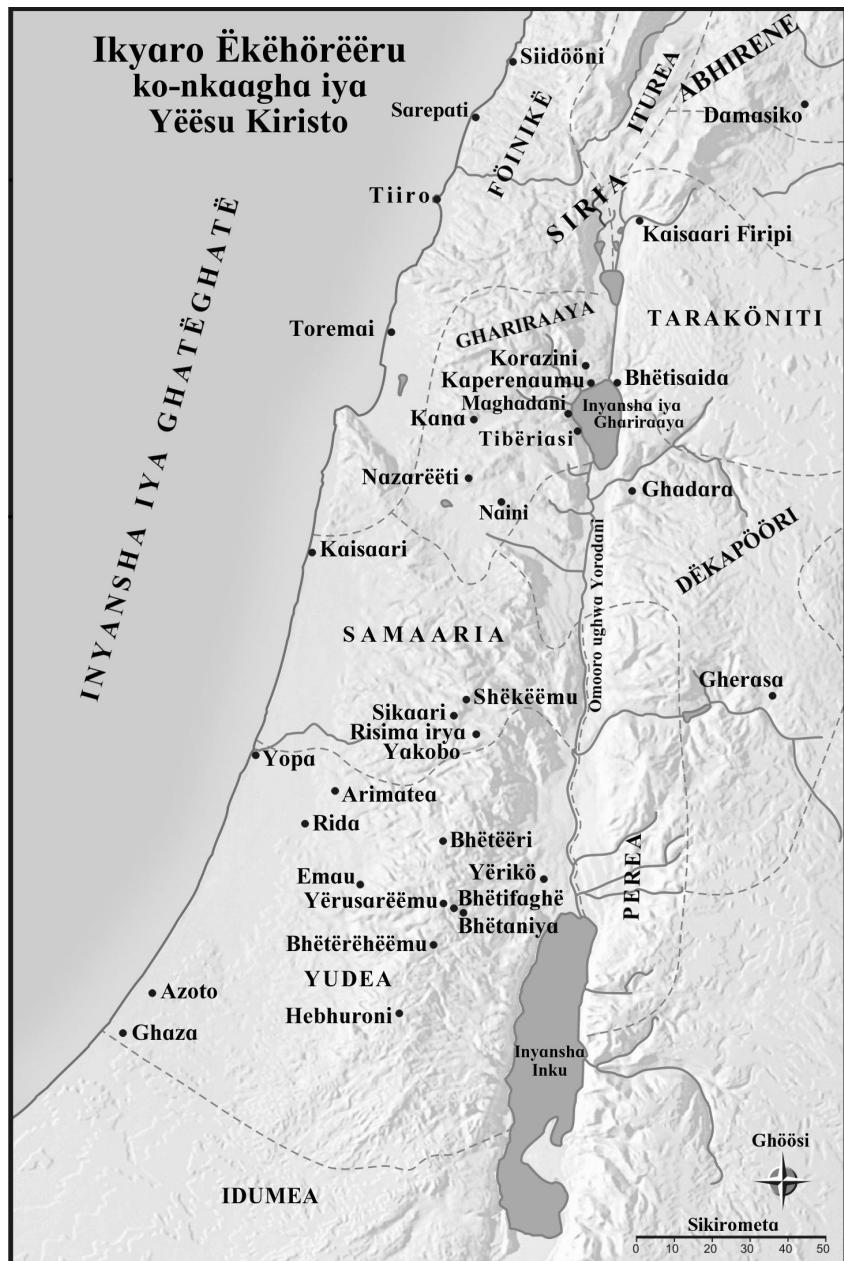
Obhogho bhwarenga bhwinaarri Risengerro irya
 Waryobha. Haareho ahasë ahandë hano
 haabherekerwanga igha hëérö aha Abhaisiraëri
 mo-bhogho muyö, hayö ho Abhayahudi bhano
 bhataarenga abhasëngëri bhaasangeranianga. Ahasë
 ahandë honswe haareho hano haabherekerwanga igha
 hëérö aha abhakyaro, hayö ho Abhakyaro
 bhasangeranianga-ho. Hayo ho bhasasaameranga-ho
 Waryobha. Ahasë hayö ho Yëësu yaakënyëri-ho
 abhöhönia abha ibhyashara, ko obhoora bhaakkörre

ahasë hayö aha okosaasaamera hakabha kya omoteera.
Maaha Ruuka 19:45-46.

Ahasë honswe igho, aha Risengerro irya Waryobha
hamwë na obhogho ubhwaryo, haabherekerwanga igha
Risengerro.

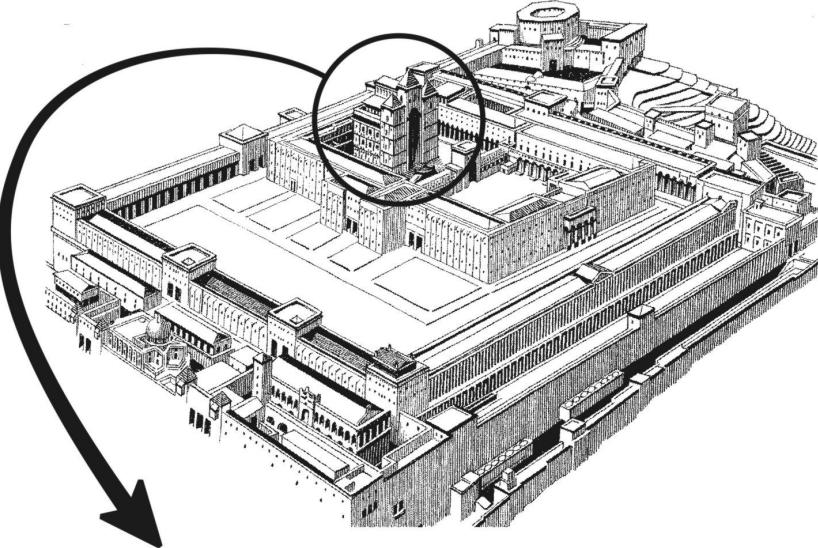
Ubhwikööni na ubhunyanku. Abhaisiraëri bhaarë na
imyahokano ighya ubhwikööni na ubhunyanku. Ku bhuyö
syaareho sityënyi isya ubhwikööni na isya ubhunyanku.
Abhantö bhaahaaywë okorya na ukuruusya ibhimwenso
ibhya sityënyi sinshiiya, sinyikooni isyene igho. Ömöntö
aratora okobha umwikooni handë umunyanku. Nyoore
abhantö bharatuna okosaasaama Waryobha, ni-igha
bhabhe abhaikööni, bhatakaabha abhanyanku.

Abhantö bharatora okobha na ubhunyanku ko okohetera
seenshera hagharë hagharë. Ömöntö aratora okobha na
ubhunyanku ku ukukunia ibhihundughu handë umuku
handë ukwebhora. Maaha Ruuka 2:22-24, okosanga na
omoghenge Maaha Mambo ya Walawi 13:45-46. Abhantö
abhanyanku mbaisaabhangha handë bhareeta ityënyi
ekorwe ikimwenso ikyä okosendoora ku-Waryobha.
Omoghenge hano yaahwénibhwanga, yaaghyanga
ukwiyörökyä kö-bhasëngëri, okore bhamwitaah
okosaabhuurwa ukwaye. Maaha Ruuka 17:11-19.
Ömörööti nyabhorebhe na Yëësu, bhaaghambirë igha
abhantö ni-igha bhabhe abhaikööni mo-senkoro isyabho.
Ko-maraghërryö aghandë agha obhoghenge na
ibhyakorya, Maaha Kumbukumbu la Torati 14:3-20,
Walawi 11-15.



Risengerro

iryā Waryobha enkaagħha iya Yēēsu



Eramaani iya inyumba iya Waryobha

